

MON OCT 11 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

Dr. ROBERT DAVIS
Science and Consciousness

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:03:59,650 --> 00:04:10,390

[Music]

2
00:04:16,229 --> 00:04:13,350
the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:16,239
edition july 8 1947

4
00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:18,160
the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:04:22,310 --> 00:04:20,639
flying bist has been found and is now in

6
00:04:25,030 --> 00:04:22,320
the possession of the army

7
00:04:26,950 --> 00:04:25,040
if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:04:29,830 --> 00:04:26,960
game changer

9
00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:29,840
i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:04:33,510 --> 00:04:32,160
our differences worldwide

11
00:04:36,230 --> 00:04:33,520
would vanish

12
00:04:42,390 --> 00:04:36,240
if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:47,830 --> 00:04:45,189

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:04:51,030 --> 00:04:47,840

jimmy church on the game changer radio

15

00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:51,040

network and kgra the global radio

16

00:05:03,749 --> 00:04:56,870

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:05:08,750 --> 00:05:05,830

you are listening to fate to black with

18

00:05:14,230 --> 00:05:08,760

jimmy church on the game changer network

19

00:05:16,310 --> 00:05:14,240

[Music]

20

00:05:17,910 --> 00:05:16,320

good evening

21

00:05:20,110 --> 00:05:17,920

night fade to black

22

00:05:23,110 --> 00:05:20,120

[Music]

23

00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:23,120

bespoke radio

24

00:05:27,029 --> 00:05:24,639

for

25

00:05:27,039 --> 00:05:30,390

masses

26
00:05:34,590 --> 00:05:33,270
how you doing today is monday october

27
00:05:39,110 --> 00:05:34,600
11th

28
00:05:41,270 --> 00:05:39,120
2021 283 days into the new year only 82

29
00:05:47,749 --> 00:05:41,280
days left

30
00:05:49,350 --> 00:05:47,759
[Music]

31
00:05:51,469 --> 00:05:49,360
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

32
00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:51,479
the middle of nowhere a total

33
00:05:57,510 --> 00:05:54,639
undisclosed location

34
00:06:00,390 --> 00:05:57,520
but it is beautiful

35
00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:00,400
lots of people snuck in here

36
00:06:04,020 --> 00:06:02,880
over the weekend taking pictures taking

37
00:06:06,870 --> 00:06:04,030
selfies

38
00:06:09,189 --> 00:06:06,880

[Music]

39

00:06:10,950 --> 00:06:09,199

man man man i gotta put a lock on that

40

00:06:12,309 --> 00:06:10,960

door

41

00:06:13,830 --> 00:06:12,319

i would like to welcome everybody

42

00:06:16,150 --> 00:06:13,840

listening all around the world all

43

00:06:17,830 --> 00:06:16,160

across the united states

44

00:06:19,670 --> 00:06:17,840

hither and tether to and fro back and

45

00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:19,680

forth up and down east and west north

46

00:06:25,350 --> 00:06:22,560

and south far and near

47

00:06:31,270 --> 00:06:25,360

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

48

00:06:34,550 --> 00:06:31,280

changer network and kgra oh no an x

49

00:06:36,629 --> 00:06:34,560

on x racehobbs

50

00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:36,639

on x network

51
00:06:40,550 --> 00:06:39,360
i did that on purpose how you guys doing

52
00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:40,560
i'm your host jimmy church

53
00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:41,680
[Music]

54
00:06:46,230 --> 00:06:44,240
tonight kicking off another amazing week

55
00:06:47,749 --> 00:06:46,240
here on fade to black tonight dr robert

56
00:06:49,589 --> 00:06:47,759
davis is here

57
00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:49,599
we're going to be discussing

58
00:06:52,230 --> 00:06:50,319
my

59
00:06:53,350 --> 00:06:52,240
three favorite things

60
00:06:54,870 --> 00:06:53,360
science

61
00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:54,880
consciousness

62
00:06:57,510 --> 00:06:56,240
and contact

63
00:06:59,029 --> 00:06:57,520

we're going to be doing all of that the

64

00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:59,039

nature of your reality we're going to be

65

00:07:03,189 --> 00:07:01,039

doing all of that tonight with uh with

66

00:07:05,270 --> 00:07:03,199

bob davis so stay right there tomorrow

67

00:07:07,350 --> 00:07:05,280

night right here on this program paul

68

00:07:08,710 --> 00:07:07,360

heineck

69

00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:08,720

yeah

70

00:07:13,670 --> 00:07:10,800

paul heineck and uh it's gonna be a

71

00:07:16,469 --> 00:07:13,680

great conversation uh tomorrow night and

72

00:07:19,350 --> 00:07:16,479

uh so i'll save that for tomorrow night

73

00:07:20,629 --> 00:07:19,360

wednesday night isaac arthur is back

74

00:07:23,749 --> 00:07:20,639

with us

75

00:07:25,990 --> 00:07:23,759

and uh isaac you know

76

00:07:27,909 --> 00:07:26,000

he's got a degree in physics

77

00:07:29,670 --> 00:07:27,919

i'm gonna be talking about

78

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:29,680

the physics

79

00:07:33,430 --> 00:07:31,680

of a tic tac

80

00:07:36,150 --> 00:07:33,440

yeah we're gonna be doing that on

81

00:07:37,749 --> 00:07:36,160

thursday night or wednesday night

82

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:37,759

thursday nights another fader night with

83

00:07:42,070 --> 00:07:40,080

open lines all night long

84

00:07:46,710 --> 00:07:42,080

all right i gotta let everybody know

85

00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:46,720

next month next month i will be in

86

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:49,520

laughlin nevada for the star wars usa

87

00:07:55,110 --> 00:07:53,039

ufos all the above and beyond conference

88

00:07:58,950 --> 00:07:55,120

that is november 12th through the 13th

89

00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:58,960

uh 14th in laughlin nevada and uh paul

90

00:08:02,869 --> 00:08:00,560

heineck is going to be there

91

00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:02,879

that's right jacques valet

92

00:08:07,029 --> 00:08:04,879

colin andrews jaime moussan grant

93

00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:07,039

cameron's coming in from

94

00:08:09,749 --> 00:08:07,840

uh

95

00:08:10,790 --> 00:08:09,759

canada

96

00:08:12,869 --> 00:08:10,800

yeah

97

00:08:15,990 --> 00:08:12,879

i think that's a video stream 10 other

98

00:08:18,710 --> 00:08:16,000

amazing speakers tickets and info right

99

00:08:21,589 --> 00:08:18,720

there starworksusa.com click on the link

100

00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:21,599

and take you straight to star works if

101
00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:23,680
you click on the link below and we've

102
00:08:27,909 --> 00:08:26,319
got everything up in social media and

103
00:08:30,629 --> 00:08:27,919
there you go so that's coming up

104
00:08:33,350 --> 00:08:30,639
november 12th through the 14th

105
00:08:34,949 --> 00:08:33,360
and um i i keep promising all these uh

106
00:08:37,029 --> 00:08:34,959
breaking

107
00:08:38,230 --> 00:08:37,039
updates and and things

108
00:08:41,589 --> 00:08:38,240
um

109
00:08:45,190 --> 00:08:41,599
i'm gonna say this this weekend

110
00:08:46,949 --> 00:08:45,200
i'm flying out of town

111
00:08:49,269 --> 00:08:46,959
yeah

112
00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:49,279
i got stuff going on

113
00:08:53,269 --> 00:08:51,040

and i can't wait to tell you about it

114

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:53,279

but i'm flying out of town this week

115

00:08:58,470 --> 00:08:56,480

and uh friday morning oh man more on

116

00:09:01,670 --> 00:08:58,480

getting up early in the morning

117

00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:01,680

uh in just a minute

118

00:09:06,310 --> 00:09:04,720

and uh yes as everybody knows it was uh

119

00:09:07,990 --> 00:09:06,320

my birthday weekend

120

00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:08,000

yesterday was my birthday today is the

121

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:10,640

11th and uh we had a a bunch of people

122

00:09:14,070 --> 00:09:12,560

over at the house we posted videos and

123

00:09:15,509 --> 00:09:14,080

pictures and all of that that was it was

124

00:09:17,430 --> 00:09:15,519

a lot of fun it was great

125

00:09:19,350 --> 00:09:17,440

and i got a lot of really cool gifts i'm

126

00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:19,360

not going to bring all of those uh you

127

00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:20,880

know and parade those through here right

128

00:09:26,630 --> 00:09:24,399

now but i am going to show you this

129

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:26,640

casper parks

130

00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:28,800

sent me

131

00:09:33,750 --> 00:09:31,279

the hot wheels taco truck

132

00:09:38,230 --> 00:09:33,760

that's what i'm talking about

133

00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:38,240

that's a birthday gift right there

134

00:09:42,389 --> 00:09:41,040

hot wheels taco truck i you know and i

135

00:09:44,230 --> 00:09:42,399

was gonna open this up and i just

136

00:09:46,230 --> 00:09:44,240

thought man maybe i just

137

00:09:47,350 --> 00:09:46,240

maybe i'm just gonna tack this to the

138

00:09:49,750 --> 00:09:47,360

wall

139

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:49,760

and just leave it just like that hot

140

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:51,600

wheels taco truck very cool thank you

141

00:09:56,630 --> 00:09:52,720

casper

142

00:09:59,269 --> 00:09:56,640

and uh okay um

143

00:10:01,990 --> 00:09:59,279

uh i'm gonna leave that right there

144

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:02,000

i think uh we'll talk if we circle back

145

00:10:07,030 --> 00:10:04,480

to it it uh we'll talk more about that

146

00:10:09,750 --> 00:10:07,040

on thursday it was a great party and uh

147

00:10:12,150 --> 00:10:09,760

thank you to everybody that was here

148

00:10:13,430 --> 00:10:12,160

it was just me it was it was just

149

00:10:15,350 --> 00:10:13,440

perfect

150

00:10:17,509 --> 00:10:15,360

um a special

151
00:10:19,750 --> 00:10:17,519
thanks and shout out

152
00:10:22,550 --> 00:10:19,760
uh to michelle harris

153
00:10:25,750 --> 00:10:22,560
uh because the morning after uh which

154
00:10:26,949 --> 00:10:25,760
was yesterday morning the party was on

155
00:10:28,690 --> 00:10:26,959
saturday

156
00:10:29,829 --> 00:10:28,700
yesterday morning um

157
00:10:31,430 --> 00:10:29,839
[Music]

158
00:10:33,670 --> 00:10:31,440
she got up

159
00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:33,680
and made breakfast

160
00:10:39,190 --> 00:10:37,920
her famous chili rihanno and uh wow

161
00:10:40,790 --> 00:10:39,200
and who

162
00:10:42,870 --> 00:10:40,800
was just amazing

163
00:10:43,750 --> 00:10:42,880

so thank you michelle

164

00:10:47,110 --> 00:10:43,760

uh

165

00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:47,120

you are very very special okay

166

00:10:52,550 --> 00:10:49,519

so uh let's move on follow me on twitter

167

00:10:54,630 --> 00:10:52,560

at j church radio follow me on twitter

168

00:10:56,710 --> 00:10:54,640

at jay church radio hello to everybody

169

00:10:57,829 --> 00:10:56,720

that is out there right now

170

00:11:01,590 --> 00:10:57,839

um

171

00:11:02,710 --> 00:11:01,600

uh on x xnetwork.com

172

00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:02,720

is uh

173

00:11:06,630 --> 00:11:05,040

is just about active well the the home

174

00:11:09,670 --> 00:11:06,640

page is there so you can go and check it

175

00:11:13,350 --> 00:11:09,680

out and on october 31st

176
00:11:17,269 --> 00:11:13,360
uh the launch of annex will happen and

177
00:11:20,470 --> 00:11:17,279
there is uh some descriptions and stuff

178
00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:20,480
over at on xnetwork.com

179
00:11:24,389 --> 00:11:22,560
and i was going to post the links out to

180
00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:24,399
it today i'm just going to hold off but

181
00:11:28,069 --> 00:11:25,760
if you want to go and check it out right

182
00:11:31,910 --> 00:11:28,079
now it's on xnetwork.com

183
00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:31,920
racehobs and uh it's it's going to be

184
00:11:34,550 --> 00:11:33,600
great

185
00:11:42,630 --> 00:11:34,560
i

186
00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:42,640
and uh

187
00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:45,120
you'll get to meet all of the hosts and

188
00:11:47,670 --> 00:11:46,399

and all of the shows and all the

189

00:11:51,350 --> 00:11:47,680

programming

190

00:11:53,509 --> 00:11:51,360

uh on october 31st uh big launch party

191

00:11:56,710 --> 00:11:53,519

all right so that's going down

192

00:12:00,389 --> 00:11:56,720

october 31st okay all right

193

00:12:03,750 --> 00:12:00,399

follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

194

00:12:06,310 --> 00:12:03,760

f2b is the sandbox

195

00:12:10,470 --> 00:12:06,320

and that is right there on twitter uh

196

00:12:12,069 --> 00:12:10,480

was over in uh some of the chat rooms uh

197

00:12:15,829 --> 00:12:12,079

let's let's

198

00:12:17,430 --> 00:12:15,839

yeah um somebody just said um i i and i

199

00:12:20,069 --> 00:12:17,440

caught this

200

00:12:21,910 --> 00:12:20,079

the wind

201
00:12:23,509 --> 00:12:21,920
i don't know where you are in the

202
00:12:26,230 --> 00:12:23,519
country but i was watching people talk

203
00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:26,240
about wind and i don't know

204
00:12:30,150 --> 00:12:28,880
uh let me pop this up in twitter where

205
00:12:31,990 --> 00:12:30,160
is every

206
00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:32,000
it's

207
00:12:34,790 --> 00:12:33,839
windy

208
00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:34,800
it's

209
00:12:37,110 --> 00:12:35,760
so

210
00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:37,120
windy

211
00:12:42,389 --> 00:12:41,430
where

212
00:12:47,670 --> 00:12:42,399
is

213
00:12:47,680 --> 00:12:51,190

at tonight

214

00:12:55,030 --> 00:12:52,710

do you

215

00:12:58,230 --> 00:12:55,040

have winds

216

00:13:00,550 --> 00:12:58,240

because i am telling you right now

217

00:13:03,190 --> 00:13:00,560

stop blowing all over the place

218

00:13:05,590 --> 00:13:03,200

um i was uh i've got a little a bird

219

00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:05,600

bath in the front yard

220

00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:11,350

trying to take bird baths today in the

221

00:13:15,910 --> 00:13:14,079

wind it was hilarious

222

00:13:17,509 --> 00:13:15,920

it was hilarious it's that windy it's

223

00:13:19,030 --> 00:13:17,519

that windy but you know birds got to

224

00:13:22,550 --> 00:13:19,040

take baths too

225

00:13:25,030 --> 00:13:22,560

um but yeah super windy super windy all

226

00:13:25,750 --> 00:13:25,040

right uh any questions uh during the

227

00:13:26,870 --> 00:13:25,760

show

228

00:13:28,790 --> 00:13:26,880

f2b

229

00:13:31,590 --> 00:13:28,800

right there uh

230

00:13:34,069 --> 00:13:31,600

f2bq on twitter let's get to the

231

00:13:37,030 --> 00:13:34,079

breaking news this is so cool happened

232

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:40,150

a memorial honoring van halen guitarist

233

00:13:45,189 --> 00:13:42,560

eddie van halen in his hometown of

234

00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:45,199

pasadena california was officially

235

00:13:48,949 --> 00:13:47,040

unveiled this morning

236

00:13:51,829 --> 00:13:48,959

a little over a year after his death

237

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:51,839

pasadena mayor victor gordo and city

238

00:13:56,710 --> 00:13:54,079

council members tyrone hampton andy

239

00:13:59,030 --> 00:13:56,720

wilson and gene masuda and felicia

240

00:14:00,629 --> 00:13:59,040

williams watched as a plaque was

241

00:14:02,470 --> 00:14:00,639

presented near the city convention

242

00:14:05,829 --> 00:14:02,480

center which is next to the civic

243

00:14:08,550 --> 00:14:05,839

auditorium where van halen played 14

244

00:14:09,470 --> 00:14:08,560

shows between 1975

245

00:14:15,110 --> 00:14:09,480

and

246

00:14:17,990 --> 00:14:15,120

1978. the text on the plaque reads quote

247

00:14:21,110 --> 00:14:18,000

the van halen family immigrated from the

248

00:14:23,350 --> 00:14:21,120

netherlands to pasadena in 1962.

249

00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:23,360

alex and eddie van halen attended

250

00:14:27,509 --> 00:14:25,440

schools in pasadena began playing music

251
00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:27,519
together with eddie on guitar and alex

252
00:14:33,430 --> 00:14:30,480
on drums years later the brothers formed

253
00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:33,440
the band man halen along with basis

254
00:14:38,870 --> 00:14:35,360
michael anthony and vocalist david lee

255
00:14:41,590 --> 00:14:38,880
roth between 1975 and 1978

256
00:14:44,629 --> 00:14:41,600
van halen performed 14 concerts at the

257
00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:44,639
pasadena civic auditorium and conference

258
00:14:49,430 --> 00:14:46,560
center regarded as one of the most

259
00:14:51,189 --> 00:14:49,440
successful bands of all time van halen

260
00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:51,199
will forever be remembered for

261
00:14:55,430 --> 00:14:54,000
reinventing rock and roll and their

262
00:14:57,829 --> 00:14:55,440
connection

263
00:15:01,189 --> 00:14:57,839

to pasadena

264

00:15:03,990 --> 00:15:01,199

mean so cool so cool so that that

265

00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:04,000

that is at the pasadena convention

266

00:15:09,350 --> 00:15:06,480

center and civic auditorium

267

00:15:11,829 --> 00:15:09,360

and uh there's some really cool uh shots

268

00:15:14,550 --> 00:15:11,839

and pictures and

269

00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:14,560

oh man van halen at the civic center

270

00:15:19,269 --> 00:15:17,440

like two dollars a ticket

271

00:15:22,550 --> 00:15:19,279

back in the day

272

00:15:25,110 --> 00:15:22,560

but very cool i'm so happy uh to see

273

00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:25,120

that that happened and pasadena uh

274

00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:26,800

recognizes

275

00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:29,920

so there you go all right nasa's

276
00:15:35,030 --> 00:15:32,880
next asteroid-bound mission to explore

277
00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:35,040
the earliest days of our solar system is

278
00:15:39,670 --> 00:15:37,120
nearly ready to launch

279
00:15:41,910 --> 00:15:39,680
the lucy that's what it's called

280
00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:41,920
the lucy spacecraft is targeting a

281
00:15:47,590 --> 00:15:44,160
launch window that opens on saturday

282
00:15:49,910 --> 00:15:47,600
october 16th after blast-off lucy will

283
00:15:52,389 --> 00:15:49,920
make a 12-year journey to the outer

284
00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:52,399
solar system where it will visit half a

285
00:15:57,509 --> 00:15:55,199
dozen ancient trojan asteroids that

286
00:15:59,670 --> 00:15:57,519
orbit in the same path

287
00:16:01,829 --> 00:15:59,680
as the planet jupiter

288
00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:01,839

lucy and i know you're wondering about

289

00:16:05,670 --> 00:16:03,440

this lucy

290

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:05,680

is named after that famous early

291

00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:08,480

humanoid skeleton that is roughly 3.2

292

00:16:13,990 --> 00:16:11,199

million years old the discovery of which

293

00:16:17,590 --> 00:16:14,000

has long been considered as a keystone

294

00:16:19,430 --> 00:16:17,600

in understanding human evolution

295

00:16:21,189 --> 00:16:19,440

there you go

296

00:16:23,030 --> 00:16:21,199

well uh

297

00:16:24,310 --> 00:16:23,040

some more big news

298

00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:24,320

a notice

299

00:16:29,910 --> 00:16:27,360

has been posted on the national press

300

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:29,920

club website announcing that robert

301

00:16:33,189 --> 00:16:30,959

salas

302

00:16:35,430 --> 00:16:33,199

will bring together military witnesses

303

00:16:38,470 --> 00:16:35,440

to inform the media about nuclear

304

00:16:40,150 --> 00:16:38,480

weapons tampering in the presence

305

00:16:43,350 --> 00:16:40,160

of uaps

306

00:16:45,829 --> 00:16:43,360

ufos that's right this press conference

307

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:45,839

will be produced by robert hastings

308

00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:48,160

author of ufos and nukes extraordinary

309

00:16:53,910 --> 00:16:50,560

encounters at nuclear weapons sites and

310

00:16:55,110 --> 00:16:53,920

of course bob salas co-author of faded

311

00:16:57,110 --> 00:16:55,120

giant

312

00:17:01,269 --> 00:16:57,120

all of this taking place on tuesday

313

00:17:03,350 --> 00:17:01,279

october 19th a week from tomorrow 2021

314

00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:03,360

at the national press club in washington

315

00:17:07,829 --> 00:17:04,400

dc

316

00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:07,839

things kick off at 8 30 a.m eastern time

317

00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:09,280

and i believe

318

00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:12,959

that bob is going to stream the event

319

00:17:16,949 --> 00:17:14,160

only

320

00:17:19,510 --> 00:17:16,959

on his youtube channel uh that youtube

321

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:19,520

link has not been released to me yet i

322

00:17:24,870 --> 00:17:22,079

talked to bob on thursday of last week

323

00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:24,880

he's gonna release that soon okay all

324

00:17:29,510 --> 00:17:25,760

right

325

00:17:31,110 --> 00:17:29,520

let's get this show cracking

326

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:31,120

happy birthday to today one of my

327

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:33,679

favorites one of the funniest

328

00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:36,480

joan cusack

329

00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:41,200

today 58 years old

330

00:17:46,470 --> 00:17:44,720

and uh if you ever wonder

331

00:17:50,549 --> 00:17:46,480

you know just how funny

332

00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:50,559

how great is joan cusack uh two movies

333

00:17:54,150 --> 00:17:52,559

that you need to peep out

334

00:17:55,590 --> 00:17:54,160

my blue heaven

335

00:17:57,990 --> 00:17:55,600

right there

336

00:17:59,190 --> 00:17:58,000

and gross point blank

337

00:18:00,470 --> 00:17:59,200

all right there

338

00:18:02,950 --> 00:18:00,480

i

339

00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:02,960

may be her best work too

340

00:18:07,590 --> 00:18:05,679

daryl hall i cannot believe i'm about to

341

00:18:10,150 --> 00:18:07,600

say what i'm about to say

342

00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:10,160

daryl hall hall of notes daryl hall

343

00:18:14,710 --> 00:18:11,440

today

344

00:18:16,230 --> 00:18:14,720

is 75 years old

345

00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:16,240

right

346

00:18:21,430 --> 00:18:19,440

think about that sarah's smile

347

00:18:24,789 --> 00:18:21,440

she's gone

348

00:18:27,270 --> 00:18:24,799

oh man man eater right

349

00:18:32,870 --> 00:18:27,280

uh what was that another one i can't go

350

00:18:37,830 --> 00:18:35,510

you can tell i should have been a singer

351

00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:37,840

i should have been a singer

352

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:40,960

our dead guy's birthday today is

353

00:18:45,750 --> 00:18:42,799

art blakey

354

00:18:47,430 --> 00:18:45,760

that's right 1919 to 1990 died at the

355

00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:47,440

age of 71.

356

00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:50,400

art was one of the greatest drummers

357

00:18:54,549 --> 00:18:53,360

in music history played with the best

358

00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:54,559

including

359

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:56,559

played with monk thelonious monk played

360

00:19:03,029 --> 00:18:59,600

with charlie parker dizzy gillespie

361

00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:03,039

freddy friggin hubbard wayne shorter

362

00:19:08,830 --> 00:19:07,360

hank mobley chuck maggione chick correa

363

00:19:12,630 --> 00:19:08,840

keith

364

00:19:14,070 --> 00:19:12,640

jarrett right and even wynton marsalis

365

00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:14,080

that's right

366

00:19:18,150 --> 00:19:16,080

art was inducted into the grammy hall of

367

00:19:20,789 --> 00:19:18,160

fame and awarded the grammy lifetime

368

00:19:24,710 --> 00:19:20,799

achievement award he died in manhattan

369

00:19:27,190 --> 00:19:24,720

on october 16 1990 of lung cancer five

370

00:19:28,950 --> 00:19:27,200

days after his 71st birthday at st

371

00:19:32,070 --> 00:19:28,960

vinson's hospital

372

00:19:35,029 --> 00:19:32,080

and medical center happy birthday art

373

00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:35,039

it's just just just one of the greatest

374

00:19:39,750 --> 00:19:36,000

period

375

00:19:42,710 --> 00:19:39,760

on this day in history 1968.

376

00:19:44,070 --> 00:19:42,720

it went down 1968

377

00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:44,080

apollo 7

378

00:19:51,669 --> 00:19:47,600

the first manned apollo mission

379

00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:51,679

launched an 11-day orbit of the earth

380

00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:54,320

during which the crew transmitted the

381

00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:57,840

first live television broadcast

382

00:20:03,750 --> 00:19:59,600

from orbit

383

00:20:06,630 --> 00:20:03,760

on this day in 1968 unbelievable

384

00:20:09,350 --> 00:20:06,640

think about what you know how how far

385

00:20:15,029 --> 00:20:09,360

the space program went

386

00:20:19,909 --> 00:20:15,039

from 61 62 63 to 68 five years six years

387

00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:23,830

joan is the absolute funniest she is

388

00:20:27,750 --> 00:20:25,679

she is

389

00:20:30,230 --> 00:20:27,760

casually said her blakey is the best he

390

00:20:35,110 --> 00:20:32,710

well done pasadena man i love twitter

391

00:20:37,750 --> 00:20:35,120

twitter's so cool fade or notch made

392

00:20:40,630 --> 00:20:37,760

made twitter just just an unbelievable

393

00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:40,640

place to hang out all right hashtag f2b

394

00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:42,880

go go check out the sandbox

395

00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:44,480

all right uh

396

00:20:48,549 --> 00:20:46,000

oh oh

397

00:20:50,310 --> 00:20:48,559

fader fact

398

00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:50,320

i'm not making this up yeah one of the

399

00:20:55,590 --> 00:20:52,559

bestest movies ever it's no doubt about

400

00:20:57,830 --> 00:20:55,600

it gross point blank i love that movie

401
00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:57,840
i mean you know what in girls point

402
00:21:01,590 --> 00:20:59,760
blank uh i've got stuff i need to

403
00:21:02,470 --> 00:21:01,600
discuss here folks

404
00:21:06,149 --> 00:21:02,480
but

405
00:21:08,710 --> 00:21:06,159
in gross point blank

406
00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:08,720
there is a moment

407
00:21:15,190 --> 00:21:13,120
um at the high school reunion dance

408
00:21:17,830 --> 00:21:15,200
and john cusack you know he's a hit man

409
00:21:19,350 --> 00:21:17,840
and he shows up at the dance and

410
00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:19,360
um

411
00:21:23,190 --> 00:21:20,960
uh

412
00:21:24,549 --> 00:21:23,200
this this old school mate of his it

413
00:21:26,549 --> 00:21:24,559

turns out to be

414

00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:26,559

his sister

415

00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:28,080

ann cusack

416

00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:30,400

um has a baby

417

00:21:33,990 --> 00:21:32,720

and uh little little little

418

00:21:37,190 --> 00:21:34,000

you know i don't know a couple months

419

00:21:39,990 --> 00:21:37,200

old hands the baby to cusack

420

00:21:42,830 --> 00:21:40,000

the hitman right he's holding the baby

421

00:21:44,549 --> 00:21:42,840

but at that moment

422

00:21:46,549 --> 00:21:44,559

uh

423

00:21:48,230 --> 00:21:46,559

i i think it's under pressure right it's

424

00:21:49,510 --> 00:21:48,240

queen

425

00:21:54,630 --> 00:21:49,520

and

426

00:21:56,870 --> 00:21:54,640

movie it's just killer so funny it's

427

00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:56,880

just great uh start to finish but that

428

00:22:00,549 --> 00:21:59,200

that scene is uh pretty cool all right

429

00:22:02,950 --> 00:22:00,559

where am i

430

00:22:05,909 --> 00:22:02,960

where where where was i going oh fader

431

00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:08,710

can you tell i partied all weekend

432

00:22:14,310 --> 00:22:12,080

fader fact

433

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:14,320

in the amish

434

00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:16,159

amish

435

00:22:24,070 --> 00:22:19,600

called

436

00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:24,080

renault that's r-e-n-n-o check it out

437

00:22:28,390 --> 00:22:25,679

the men

438

00:22:37,750 --> 00:22:28,400

only wear

439

00:22:43,110 --> 00:22:39,750

one

440

00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:43,120

glove right

441

00:22:46,789 --> 00:22:44,960

all right there you go

442

00:22:48,549 --> 00:22:46,799

tonight very special guest dr robert

443

00:22:51,190 --> 00:22:48,559

davis is here we're going to be

444

00:22:54,149 --> 00:22:51,200

discussing my three favorite subjects

445

00:22:55,430 --> 00:22:54,159

science consciousness and e.t contact

446

00:22:58,070 --> 00:22:55,440

we're going to be doing all of that

447

00:23:00,549 --> 00:22:58,080

tonight in the nature of our and your

448

00:23:02,310 --> 00:23:00,559

reality so that's tonight tomorrow night

449

00:23:03,750 --> 00:23:02,320

paul heineck is here

450

00:23:06,310 --> 00:23:03,760

calling the show tomorrow night the new

451

00:23:07,669 --> 00:23:06,320

blue book where am i going with that

452

00:23:09,990 --> 00:23:07,679

what are we going to be talking about

453

00:23:12,950 --> 00:23:10,000

paul check it out tomorrow night

454

00:23:14,310 --> 00:23:12,960

and uh wednesday night isaac arthur is

455

00:23:16,549 --> 00:23:14,320

back with us

456

00:23:17,990 --> 00:23:16,559

and uh i i gotta tell you

457

00:23:21,669 --> 00:23:18,000

um we're gonna be talking about the

458

00:23:25,110 --> 00:23:21,679

physics of a tic tac on wednesday night

459

00:23:28,710 --> 00:23:25,120

last night i was uh talking to isaac

460

00:23:30,870 --> 00:23:28,720

and we just got hung up

461

00:23:33,909 --> 00:23:30,880

it seemed like forever it was a late

462

00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:33,919

night phone call too just talking about

463

00:23:39,590 --> 00:23:37,679

science and physics and e.t and contact

464

00:23:42,230 --> 00:23:39,600

it was just an incredible conversation i

465

00:23:44,230 --> 00:23:42,240

kept talking isaac stop stop stop

466

00:23:47,269 --> 00:23:44,240

stop this is the show

467

00:23:48,310 --> 00:23:47,279

but yeah so great and uh i love isaac

468

00:23:49,830 --> 00:23:48,320

all right

469

00:23:51,350 --> 00:23:49,840

and uh thursday night's another fader

470

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:51,360

night with open lines all night long

471

00:23:56,789 --> 00:23:54,240

okay windy here in hawaii that's from

472

00:23:58,310 --> 00:23:56,799

george back

473

00:24:04,390 --> 00:23:58,320

yeah i think it's windy everywhere i

474

00:24:10,230 --> 00:24:06,549

did you guys see the news

475

00:24:14,310 --> 00:24:13,269

the coldest

476
00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:14,320
record

477
00:24:20,230 --> 00:24:18,000
ever was just set in antarctica

478
00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:20,240
wait a bit i thought it was melting down

479
00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:21,760
there

480
00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:23,520
what happened to global warming i'm not

481
00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:25,279
saying anything don't don't go there

482
00:24:30,149 --> 00:24:26,880
save your email

483
00:24:34,630 --> 00:24:32,149
i can't figure things out man i just

484
00:24:36,630 --> 00:24:34,640
can't do it all right

485
00:24:38,470 --> 00:24:36,640
river moon coffee

486
00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:38,480
river moon wellness

487
00:24:49,590 --> 00:24:47,510
like my coffee doc so um

488
00:24:53,590 --> 00:24:49,600

you know i had to sleep over

489

00:24:55,750 --> 00:24:53,600

and uh yesterday morning and uh

490

00:24:57,669 --> 00:24:55,760

i'm out on on the back patio and

491

00:24:59,750 --> 00:24:57,679

somebody says you want some coffees yeah

492

00:25:03,510 --> 00:24:59,760

okay i was gonna make coffee they were

493

00:25:06,310 --> 00:25:03,520

brewing coffee i went in and they just

494

00:25:09,350 --> 00:25:06,320

broke into the fade to black

495

00:25:12,549 --> 00:25:11,190

oh

496

00:25:14,230 --> 00:25:12,559

so funny

497

00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:14,240

like they were calling my bluff of

498

00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:17,520

course they found it too it was stashed

499

00:25:21,590 --> 00:25:19,600

you know and it was really funny i just

500

00:25:22,789 --> 00:25:21,600

kind of let things go

501
00:25:59,110 --> 00:25:22,799

i

502
00:26:02,470 --> 00:25:59,120
and uh

503
00:26:04,630 --> 00:26:02,480
seven seconds ago i take that back

504
00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:04,640
time

505
00:26:11,830 --> 00:26:09,510
well honestly nobody knows

506
00:26:14,230 --> 00:26:11,840
okay there's lots of theories out there

507
00:26:17,430 --> 00:26:14,240
lots of explanations

508
00:26:19,430 --> 00:26:17,440
got all that from some very smart people

509
00:26:20,470 --> 00:26:19,440
but

510
00:26:22,830 --> 00:26:20,480
just

511
00:26:24,950 --> 00:26:22,840
none of that works for

512
00:26:27,510 --> 00:26:24,960
me now

513
00:26:30,390 --> 00:26:27,520

let me explain something

514

00:26:32,630 --> 00:26:30,400

anybody that knows me knows that

515

00:26:34,870 --> 00:26:32,640

i collect watches i've got clocks all

516

00:26:36,789 --> 00:26:34,880

over the place i've got watches

517

00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:36,799

i've got a case of watches there i've

518

00:26:42,070 --> 00:26:40,320

got boxes of watches over there

519

00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:42,080

anywhere you go

520

00:26:45,669 --> 00:26:43,520

you just kind of look around you'll see

521

00:26:47,430 --> 00:26:45,679

a watch you'll see watches and drawers

522

00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:47,440

and and i do that on purpose i just want

523

00:26:52,950 --> 00:26:50,320

to be reminded of of time

524

00:26:56,549 --> 00:26:52,960

right everywhere

525

00:26:58,549 --> 00:26:56,559

and i've gone through a strange personal

526
00:27:00,549 --> 00:26:58,559
experience with it over the last 10

527
00:27:01,909 --> 00:27:00,559
years or so and

528
00:27:04,549 --> 00:27:01,919
in that

529
00:27:06,230 --> 00:27:04,559
time has blasted by so fast

530
00:27:08,310 --> 00:27:06,240
that i can't really get a hold of it

531
00:27:10,149 --> 00:27:08,320
anymore i can't i can't seem to slow it

532
00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:10,159
down and i've been trying to find a way

533
00:27:14,549 --> 00:27:12,159
to slow it down

534
00:27:17,510 --> 00:27:14,559
but i can't

535
00:27:23,990 --> 00:27:22,070
but my internal clock has changed over

536
00:27:25,029 --> 00:27:24,000
the last year

537
00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:25,039
and

538
00:27:30,950 --> 00:27:28,480

uh especially like the last six months

539

00:27:33,430 --> 00:27:30,960

because in the past i could sleep in

540

00:27:35,350 --> 00:27:33,440

it was not it was never a problem

541

00:27:36,950 --> 00:27:35,360

i could sleep in

542

00:27:38,549 --> 00:27:36,960

if i got up in the morning i could go

543

00:27:39,510 --> 00:27:38,559

back to back and sleep for another four

544

00:27:41,110 --> 00:27:39,520

hours

545

00:27:42,389 --> 00:27:41,120

i don't do that now

546

00:27:44,950 --> 00:27:42,399

i can't

547

00:27:46,389 --> 00:27:44,960

now i get up at eight am no matter what

548

00:27:47,430 --> 00:27:46,399

doesn't matter how much sleep that i've

549

00:27:50,470 --> 00:27:47,440

had

550

00:27:55,990 --> 00:27:50,480

but i've done this on purpose

551
00:27:58,389 --> 00:27:56,000
i'm trying to slow things back down

552
00:28:01,669 --> 00:27:58,399
i want to live

553
00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:01,679
and experience more of each day

554
00:28:07,029 --> 00:28:03,600
i do

555
00:28:10,389 --> 00:28:07,039
there's another part to this and now i i

556
00:28:13,190 --> 00:28:10,399
i cannot if i get up at 8 a.m

557
00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:13,200
i i cannot get back to sleep

558
00:28:18,149 --> 00:28:16,000
i just can't do it and and i have told

559
00:28:20,870 --> 00:28:18,159
myself

560
00:28:23,510 --> 00:28:20,880
experience all of the day that you can

561
00:28:25,110 --> 00:28:23,520
but our brain

562
00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:25,120
is set

563
00:28:30,630 --> 00:28:28,000

to a 24-hour clock

564

00:28:32,870 --> 00:28:30,640

and there's a couple of weird things

565

00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:32,880

about this and and how we experience

566

00:28:37,029 --> 00:28:33,840

time

567

00:28:38,950 --> 00:28:37,039

because if you are not um seeing the sun

568

00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:38,960

come up or go down

569

00:28:43,430 --> 00:28:41,840

and you're in a cave or you close all

570

00:28:46,630 --> 00:28:43,440

the way and you just

571

00:28:49,590 --> 00:28:46,640

cut everything off from civilization

572

00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:49,600

you your body your brain yourself

573

00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:53,039

everything is on a 24-hour clock

574

00:28:56,870 --> 00:28:54,720

you can't change that it's part of

575

00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:56,880

evolution in the cycle of the sun

576
00:29:01,510 --> 00:28:58,399
day and night

577
00:29:02,789 --> 00:29:01,520
and this is the reason for that

578
00:29:06,310 --> 00:29:02,799
and if you

579
00:29:10,070 --> 00:29:06,320
start to recognize this maybe you

580
00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:10,080
can start to slow time down again

581
00:29:21,110 --> 00:29:19,909
cells and it doesn't matter plants

582
00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:21,120
insects

583
00:29:27,110 --> 00:29:23,360
animals mammals fish

584
00:29:30,549 --> 00:29:27,120
us it doesn't matter cells

585
00:29:32,630 --> 00:29:30,559
found out something very early on

586
00:29:35,909 --> 00:29:32,640
that

587
00:29:38,310 --> 00:29:35,919
if they did their thing during the day

588
00:29:39,669 --> 00:29:38,320

divided and you know they're doing their

589

00:29:41,909 --> 00:29:39,679

things and they're replicating

590

00:29:45,350 --> 00:29:41,919

reproducing

591

00:29:47,510 --> 00:29:45,360

that process would get killed

592

00:29:49,110 --> 00:29:47,520

by the sun

593

00:29:51,590 --> 00:29:49,120

radiation oh

594

00:29:52,950 --> 00:29:51,600

it was never successful

595

00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:52,960

at night

596

00:29:57,510 --> 00:29:55,200

when there's no sun

597

00:30:00,389 --> 00:29:57,520

all of those reproduction cycles

598

00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:02,070

there you go

599

00:30:10,149 --> 00:30:06,960

and our body is on an internal clock

600

00:30:12,789 --> 00:30:10,159

that is part of our dna and the rest of

601
00:30:13,909 --> 00:30:12,799
the world runs the exact same way

602
00:30:18,549 --> 00:30:13,919
that's it

603
00:30:19,990 --> 00:30:18,559
so even if you don't see the sun

604
00:30:22,230 --> 00:30:20,000
your body is still going to go through

605
00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:22,240
that same cycle it's going to be on that

606
00:30:25,830 --> 00:30:23,520
same clock

607
00:30:28,070 --> 00:30:25,840
it's just the way that it is

608
00:30:29,029 --> 00:30:28,080
and if you try to alter that

609
00:30:31,990 --> 00:30:29,039
like

610
00:30:34,310 --> 00:30:32,000
sleep too much sleep during the day do

611
00:30:36,549 --> 00:30:34,320
that you're messing things up

612
00:30:39,110 --> 00:30:36,559
and suddenly

613
00:30:40,470 --> 00:30:39,120

life blows by you

614

00:30:42,230 --> 00:30:40,480

speeds up

615

00:30:47,269 --> 00:30:42,240

you don't want to do that

616

00:30:49,510 --> 00:30:47,279

um you know sleeping

617

00:30:52,149 --> 00:30:49,520

half of the week

618

00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:52,159

you're you're experiencing

619

00:30:55,669 --> 00:30:52,960

half

620

00:30:57,909 --> 00:30:55,679

of what the reality is

621

00:30:59,509 --> 00:30:57,919

you're speeding things up

622

00:31:02,310 --> 00:30:59,519

think about that

623

00:31:04,470 --> 00:31:02,320

so that's what i have done

624

00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:04,480

and i want to continue this so my

625

00:31:10,389 --> 00:31:07,440

experiment is i need to slow things down

626
00:31:11,430 --> 00:31:10,399
i need to slow down my weeks blow by so

627
00:31:16,630 --> 00:31:11,440
fast

628
00:31:19,669 --> 00:31:16,640
you know and and i've noticed it i've

629
00:31:20,870 --> 00:31:19,679
absolutely the last 10 years were a blur

630
00:31:23,269 --> 00:31:20,880
it's like

631
00:31:25,190 --> 00:31:23,279
it seems like a weak day to me

632
00:31:27,509 --> 00:31:25,200
not a week not a month like a week day

633
00:31:29,269 --> 00:31:27,519
like it never even happened i got to

634
00:31:31,509 --> 00:31:29,279
slow it back down i got to get that

635
00:31:32,630 --> 00:31:31,519
anticipation back

636
00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:32,640
yeah

637
00:31:37,190 --> 00:31:34,000
time

638
00:31:39,750 --> 00:31:37,200

and uh i'm going to talk more about this

639

00:31:41,750 --> 00:31:39,760

tomorrow night this is fade to black i

640

00:31:44,230 --> 00:31:41,760

am your host jimmy church tonight

641

00:31:47,509 --> 00:31:44,240

dr robert davis is here we're going to

642

00:31:49,909 --> 00:31:47,519

be talking about science consciousness

643

00:31:52,470 --> 00:31:49,919

e.t contact we're going to get all of

644

00:31:53,750 --> 00:31:52,480

that in tonight really looking forward

645

00:31:55,269 --> 00:31:53,760

to this so stay right there tomorrow

646

00:31:57,750 --> 00:31:55,279

night paul heineck

647

00:31:59,990 --> 00:31:57,760

wednesday night isaac arthur and of

648

00:32:01,909 --> 00:32:00,000

course thursday night is another fader

649

00:32:03,750 --> 00:32:01,919

night with open lines all night long

650

00:32:06,149 --> 00:32:03,760

don't forget

651
00:32:08,230 --> 00:32:06,159
october 31st it's going to sneak up on

652
00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:08,240
us very quickly

653
00:32:13,509 --> 00:32:11,279
it's the launch of the unix network i'm

654
00:32:15,750 --> 00:32:13,519
your host jimmy church

655
00:32:16,000 --> 00:32:15,760
that's right on the game changer network

656
00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:16,010
and

657
00:32:22,789 --> 00:32:18,720
[Music]

658
00:32:29,020 --> 00:32:24,230
i'll be right back after this show break

659
00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:37,750
[Music]

660
00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:39,919
this is nicole church daughter of you

661
00:32:43,070 --> 00:32:42,080
know who and you're listening to fade to

662
00:32:44,710 --> 00:32:43,080
black on

663
00:32:48,470 --> 00:32:44,720

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

664

00:32:54,950 --> 00:32:50,789

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

665

00:32:58,150 --> 00:32:57,110

fate to black will now pause for alien

666

00:33:02,389 --> 00:32:58,160

identification

667

00:33:06,630 --> 00:33:04,710

introducing the game changer blend from

668

00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:06,640

river moon coffee that delivers a

669

00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:09,120

customized blend made specifically for

670

00:33:15,190 --> 00:33:12,159

the fader knots if the game is rigged

671

00:33:17,990 --> 00:33:15,200

change the game it's a boulder cup with

672

00:33:20,230 --> 00:33:18,000

some bite game changer is the coffee of

673

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,240

choice for those that prefer an organic

674

00:33:26,149 --> 00:33:22,559

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

675

00:33:28,389 --> 00:33:26,159

milder but it's still dark with wild

676

00:33:31,029 --> 00:33:28,399

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

677

00:33:33,430 --> 00:33:31,039

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

678

00:33:36,070 --> 00:33:33,440

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

679

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:36,080

to start your day as an after dinner

680

00:33:42,149 --> 00:33:39,360

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

681

00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:42,159

small batch roasted to perfection usda

682

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:44,720

certified organic all river moon coffee

683

00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:47,120

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

684

00:33:52,070 --> 00:33:50,000

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

685

00:33:55,990 --> 00:33:52,080

click on the banners over on our site

686

00:34:01,000 --> 00:33:56,000

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

687

00:34:01,010 --> 00:34:04,950

[Music]

688

00:34:09,030 --> 00:34:06,710

made to rivermooncoffee.com

689

00:34:10,790 --> 00:34:09,040

make contact

690

00:34:13,669 --> 00:34:10,800

this is jimmy church of fade to black

691

00:34:15,990 --> 00:34:13,679

and you can get our podcast for just two

692

00:34:18,510 --> 00:34:16,000

dollars per month all you have to do is

693

00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:18,520

click on the podcast banner over at

694

00:34:23,750 --> 00:34:21,119

[jimmychurchradio jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

695

00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:23,760

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

696

00:34:28,230 --> 00:34:26,399

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

697

00:34:30,310 --> 00:34:28,240

health the wrong direction do you ever

698

00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:30,320

get an ache because life is uneasy try

699

00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:32,720

life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com) life

700

00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:34,639

change tea works on your digestive tract

701
00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:36,720
helping to move food through quicker and

702
00:34:41,109 --> 00:34:39,280
comfortably so your health is spot on

703
00:34:43,109 --> 00:34:41,119
life change tea may not help with world

704
00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:43,119
issues but it will help with your

705
00:34:48,790 --> 00:34:45,679
digestive issues a glass a day helps

706
00:34:51,589 --> 00:34:48,800
keep the intruders away so change your

707
00:34:54,230 --> 00:34:51,599
life today log on to getthetea.com

708
00:34:56,629 --> 00:34:54,240
that's get the tea dot com if your

709
00:34:59,430 --> 00:34:56,639
health game is off get on by ordering

710
00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:59,440
life change tea get the tea dot com and

711
00:35:03,670 --> 00:35:01,200
while you're on our site look around at

712
00:35:05,589 --> 00:35:03,680
the great non-gmo organic supplements

713
00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:05,599

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

714

00:35:10,069 --> 00:35:08,320

specials page and see what's for you

715

00:35:11,589 --> 00:35:10,079

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

716

00:35:14,790 --> 00:35:11,599

and i'm sure glad for its health

717

00:35:17,430 --> 00:35:14,800

benefits again that's get the tea.com

718

00:35:19,750 --> 00:35:17,440

get the tea dot com

719

00:35:21,750 --> 00:35:19,760

the tea that makes you go

720

00:35:23,589 --> 00:35:21,760

baiter knots when you think about the

721

00:35:25,510 --> 00:35:23,599

future of our country and where we're

722

00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:25,520

headed do you wonder about the food

723

00:35:30,710 --> 00:35:28,560

supply i do disruptions in the food

724

00:35:33,510 --> 00:35:30,720

supply chain could be disastrous and

725

00:35:35,510 --> 00:35:33,520

they usually occur with little warning

726
00:35:38,470 --> 00:35:35,520
that's why the smartest thing you can do

727
00:35:41,510 --> 00:35:38,480
today is to stockpile emergency food

728
00:35:44,230 --> 00:35:41,520
water and other essentials i personally

729
00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:44,240
recommend my patriot supply they're the

730
00:35:49,109 --> 00:35:46,560
nation's largest emergency preparedness

731
00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:49,119
company serving millions of customers

732
00:35:54,310 --> 00:35:51,680
for more than a decade in fact they're

733
00:35:57,430 --> 00:35:54,320
the only source my family trusts for our

734
00:36:00,790 --> 00:35:57,440
preparedness plan you should too right

735
00:36:03,270 --> 00:36:00,800
now save 20 off a full four week supply

736
00:36:06,390 --> 00:36:03,280
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

737
00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:06,400
calories a day saving 20 helps too

738
00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:09,359

doesn't it especially now so go to

739

00:36:15,670 --> 00:36:12,320

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

740

00:36:16,950 --> 00:36:15,680

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

741

00:36:20,150 --> 00:36:16,960

time to lose

742

00:36:20,160 --> 00:36:25,190

nine out of ten geneticists agree

743

00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:27,589

fade to black

744

00:36:31,670 --> 00:36:29,040

is not

745

00:36:35,750 --> 00:36:31,680

your father's radio show

746

00:36:37,829 --> 00:36:35,760

on the game changer radio network

747

00:36:38,710 --> 00:36:37,839

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

748

00:36:42,390 --> 00:36:38,720

you're listening to jimmy's

749

00:36:48,600 --> 00:36:44,270

what's up i'm chris what up this

750

00:37:04,390 --> 00:36:48,610

is jimmy church radio

751
00:37:07,829 --> 00:37:06,069
all right welcome back fade to black i

752
00:37:10,390 --> 00:37:07,839
am your host jimmy church tonight dr

753
00:37:13,430 --> 00:37:10,400
robert davis joins us tomorrow night

754
00:37:15,829 --> 00:37:13,440
paul heineck is here wednesday night

755
00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:15,839
isaac arthur thursday night is another

756
00:37:20,470 --> 00:37:17,359
fader night with open lines all night

757
00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:20,480
long tonight it's all about bob

758
00:37:26,790 --> 00:37:23,520
it's all about bob he's joining us and

759
00:37:28,150 --> 00:37:26,800
we are going to talk a full evening

760
00:37:31,190 --> 00:37:28,160
consciousness

761
00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:31,200
science contact the nature of our

762
00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:33,359
reality he's an internationally

763
00:37:37,910 --> 00:37:35,760

recognized research scientist and author

764

00:37:40,630 --> 00:37:37,920

and after receiving his doctorate degree

765

00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:40,640

in 1981 he conducted research taught and

766

00:37:44,790 --> 00:37:42,160

was an administrator for the state

767

00:37:46,790 --> 00:37:44,800

university of new york for over 30 years

768

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:46,800

bob has spoken about his research on the

769

00:37:51,430 --> 00:37:48,720

effects of the environmental and toxic

770

00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:51,440

stimuli on the brain and sensory systems

771

00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:53,599

and venues that vary from national and

772

00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:56,240

international scientific conferences to

773

00:38:01,589 --> 00:37:58,720

over 60 published research articles and

774

00:38:03,990 --> 00:38:01,599

scholarly journals since his retirement

775

00:38:06,150 --> 00:38:04,000

he has spoken on over 100 national and

776

00:38:08,470 --> 00:38:06,160

international radio shows and podcasts

777

00:38:10,390 --> 00:38:08,480

about his recent research publications

778

00:38:13,109 --> 00:38:10,400

on the science of subjective

779

00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:13,119

and human consciousness he has written

780

00:38:17,430 --> 00:38:14,880

three books unseen forces the

781

00:38:19,510 --> 00:38:17,440

integration of science reality and you

782

00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:19,520

life after death and analysis of

783

00:38:24,390 --> 00:38:21,440

evidence and of course the ufo

784

00:38:25,910 --> 00:38:24,400

phenomenon should i believe he is

785

00:38:28,390 --> 00:38:25,920

currently in pre-production we're going

786

00:38:30,470 --> 00:38:28,400

to talk about this on a project with

787

00:38:32,950 --> 00:38:30,480

emmy award-winning and

788

00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:32,960

fellow fate or not television producer

789

00:38:38,910 --> 00:38:36,000

and cinematographer david beatty of

790

00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:38,920

dreamtime entertainment and of course

791

00:38:43,030 --> 00:38:41,200

bobdavisspeaks.com is the website the

792

00:38:46,230 --> 00:38:43,040

links are over at jimmychurtrradio.com

793

00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:46,240

i'd like to welcome well sort of back to

794

00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:48,640

fade to black it's been a while too dr

795

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:50,960

bob davis bob good evening how are you

796

00:38:55,030 --> 00:38:53,599

sir oh good evening to you and good

797

00:38:57,270 --> 00:38:55,040

evening everybody but i'll tell you the

798

00:39:00,470 --> 00:38:57,280

truth jimmy i never thought i'd have a

799

00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:00,480

fate or not as a co-producer on a film

800

00:39:04,550 --> 00:39:02,240

regarding consciousness i mean that's

801
00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:04,560
the last thing i i think of but it's a

802
00:39:09,349 --> 00:39:06,960
pleasure uh to be with you and it's a

803
00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:09,359
pleasure to be working with uh

804
00:39:14,870 --> 00:39:11,920
dave beatty of dreamtime entertainment

805
00:39:17,109 --> 00:39:14,880
and we'll certainly get to that uh over

806
00:39:20,069 --> 00:39:17,119
the course of the next two hours yeah um

807
00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:20,079
uh i i'm gonna go back uh this was

808
00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:22,720
probably uh six weeks ago

809
00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:26,160
and uh dave uh and i were chatting and

810
00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:30,240
we have a way of not getting off of the

811
00:39:36,870 --> 00:39:33,920
phone right we just start yakking and

812
00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:36,880
and the conversation that particular day

813
00:39:40,790 --> 00:39:38,880

somehow

814

00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:40,800

came around to you

815

00:39:45,910 --> 00:39:43,359

and and and dave's like you know bob i

816

00:39:48,550 --> 00:39:45,920

said yeah i know bob and he goes i

817

00:39:50,790 --> 00:39:48,560

i'm working with bob on this project and

818

00:39:53,030 --> 00:39:50,800

or i want to and we want to get this

819

00:39:55,589 --> 00:39:53,040

thing off the ground we ended up talking

820

00:39:57,750 --> 00:39:55,599

about you for about an hour

821

00:39:58,870 --> 00:39:57,760

hour and a half and i could think of

822

00:39:59,670 --> 00:39:58,880

better things

823

00:40:05,270 --> 00:39:59,680

really

824

00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:05,280

and and this is the thing um

825

00:40:10,870 --> 00:40:07,680

what has always impressed me uh most

826

00:40:12,630 --> 00:40:10,880

about you and others that are free

827

00:40:15,030 --> 00:40:12,640

thinkers like yourself

828

00:40:17,829 --> 00:40:15,040

is that you have chosen to go against

829

00:40:21,270 --> 00:40:17,839

the grain of orthodoxy right

830

00:40:25,349 --> 00:40:21,280

to go against the grain of of the dogma

831

00:40:26,069 --> 00:40:25,359

of the scientific community the the the

832

00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:26,079

uh

833

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:28,560

the science of the brain and and the

834

00:40:31,910 --> 00:40:30,560

subject of our reality and what all of

835

00:40:34,390 --> 00:40:31,920

that means

836

00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:34,400

science has one view and then there's

837

00:40:38,309 --> 00:40:35,760

another view

838

00:40:40,230 --> 00:40:38,319

that they don't want to recognize is

839

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:40,240

that is that difficult or has it been

840

00:40:45,030 --> 00:40:42,079

difficult on you

841

00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:45,040

to to you know to go to take that left

842

00:40:50,470 --> 00:40:48,240

turn and go in the other direction

843

00:40:52,309 --> 00:40:50,480

no it's a it's a passion for me like it

844

00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:52,319

is for millions of us especially those

845

00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:55,200

who are listening uh uh you have to be a

846

00:41:00,550 --> 00:40:57,040

little bit more discriminatory about who

847

00:41:02,069 --> 00:41:00,560

you talk to about what topic um

848

00:41:04,309 --> 00:41:02,079

you're always going to turn somebody off

849

00:41:06,550 --> 00:41:04,319

but that's true of anything with anyone

850

00:41:08,790 --> 00:41:06,560

uh but that there is a stigma attached

851
00:41:10,309 --> 00:41:08,800
to much of this uh consciousness let

852
00:41:12,309 --> 00:41:10,319
alone many of the other

853
00:41:13,589 --> 00:41:12,319
underlying issues which we'll talk about

854
00:41:16,069 --> 00:41:13,599
today and which is also going to be

855
00:41:18,550 --> 00:41:16,079
featured in the documentary with leading

856
00:41:21,990 --> 00:41:18,560
scientists that we have recommended and

857
00:41:24,790 --> 00:41:22,000
experiences to talk about

858
00:41:27,430 --> 00:41:24,800
issues that are regarded as stigma and

859
00:41:29,589 --> 00:41:27,440
unfortunately so because

860
00:41:30,550 --> 00:41:29,599
we are i think and i think many people

861
00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,560
believe

862
00:41:35,750 --> 00:41:32,880
as i do that we are on the cusp of a

863
00:41:37,910 --> 00:41:35,760

paradigm shift and and the documentary

864

00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:37,920

and these individuals who are kind

865

00:41:42,870 --> 00:41:40,240

enough to give their time and and and

866

00:41:45,109 --> 00:41:42,880

consideration to be interviewed for

867

00:41:46,950 --> 00:41:45,119

uh are doing some fascinating research

868

00:41:49,109 --> 00:41:46,960

along those lines we're going to try to

869

00:41:50,550 --> 00:41:49,119

remove some of that stigma by adding

870

00:41:54,150 --> 00:41:50,560

science

871

00:41:55,430 --> 00:41:54,160

to much of the issues and topics that

872

00:41:57,589 --> 00:41:55,440

are considered

873

00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:57,599

anomalous today and they range

874

00:42:01,990 --> 00:41:59,760

considerably and they come in all shapes

875

00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:02,000

and sizes not only in the form of a

876

00:42:06,710 --> 00:42:05,040

possible uap at least some of them

877

00:42:09,270 --> 00:42:06,720

but also near death and other body

878

00:42:10,150 --> 00:42:09,280

experiences reincarnation

879

00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:10,160

um

880

00:42:16,870 --> 00:42:13,440

anomalous events esp and parapsychology

881

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:16,880

so it people when you ask them have you

882

00:42:21,750 --> 00:42:19,440

ever had an unusual experience

883

00:42:23,910 --> 00:42:21,760

it's it's unusual when you don't hear

884

00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:23,920

anything uh if they're willing to admit

885

00:42:27,990 --> 00:42:25,760

it right right

886

00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:28,000

that is extraordinary and you say does

887

00:42:32,950 --> 00:42:30,480

that mean anything to you and they

888

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,960

either deny it or or

889

00:42:37,349 --> 00:42:34,560

or um

890

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:37,359

don't give it much thought while others

891

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:40,160

have a an interaction or peak experience

892

00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:42,640

with some anomalous event

893

00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:44,800

that they simply cannot explain

894

00:42:48,069 --> 00:42:45,760

and

895

00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:48,079

they have a spiritual transformative

896

00:42:52,390 --> 00:42:50,400

experience as a result and and their

897

00:42:53,750 --> 00:42:52,400

philosophical personal viewpoints and

898

00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:53,760

life

899

00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:55,599

are altered from that moment forward and

900

00:43:00,630 --> 00:42:58,000

with fierce passion and determination

901
00:43:02,710 --> 00:43:00,640
they're trying to figure out what the

902
00:43:04,550 --> 00:43:02,720
heck just happened to me

903
00:43:06,710 --> 00:43:04,560
they're changed from that moment forward

904
00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:06,720
and their dark coffee that you love to

905
00:43:09,990 --> 00:43:07,920
drink

906
00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:10,000
is going to taste very different

907
00:43:14,069 --> 00:43:12,960
from that morning forward um

908
00:43:15,109 --> 00:43:14,079
right

909
00:43:19,670 --> 00:43:15,119
yes

910
00:43:22,390 --> 00:43:19,680
absolutely right because when that when

911
00:43:23,430 --> 00:43:22,400
that uh life view

912
00:43:29,829 --> 00:43:23,440
changes

913
00:43:32,150 --> 00:43:29,839

well you know the problem right now is

914

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:32,160

that the information we have in various

915

00:43:35,670 --> 00:43:33,119

fields

916

00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:35,680

are fragmented they're that's a problem

917

00:43:40,069 --> 00:43:38,240

they're in various fields that there's

918

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:40,079

when we talk about consciousness or any

919

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:41,760

of these issues that we're addressing

920

00:43:46,309 --> 00:43:44,160

today they're either in just psychology

921

00:43:48,550 --> 00:43:46,319

or in just in ufology in consciousness

922

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:48,560

studies just imperative the point is in

923

00:43:52,870 --> 00:43:50,880

quantum physics among others

924

00:43:54,790 --> 00:43:52,880

we're trying to integrate that as best

925

00:43:56,470 --> 00:43:54,800

as we can we see pockets where that

926
00:43:58,950 --> 00:43:56,480
happens there are some scientific

927
00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:58,960
organizations like the institute of

928
00:44:04,710 --> 00:44:01,359
nomadic sciences or dean raiden and and

929
00:44:05,750 --> 00:44:04,720
co-researchers i and i've there's many

930
00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:05,760
some others

931
00:44:09,109 --> 00:44:06,720
that i

932
00:44:11,910 --> 00:44:09,119
have great respect for but you fail to

933
00:44:13,910 --> 00:44:11,920
you fail to see the integration on the

934
00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:13,920
worldwide basis a collaborative effort

935
00:44:16,950 --> 00:44:15,599
with a uniform agreement on what

936
00:44:19,589 --> 00:44:16,960
criteria

937
00:44:21,910 --> 00:44:19,599
applied to define the kinds of phenomena

938
00:44:23,750 --> 00:44:21,920

that we're trying to wrestle with not

939

00:44:26,630 --> 00:44:23,760

only do we have a problem with our

940

00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:26,640

language labeling these things we don't

941

00:44:31,829 --> 00:44:29,280

have a uniform form agreement about what

942

00:44:34,950 --> 00:44:31,839

constitutes another body experience a

943

00:44:36,790 --> 00:44:34,960

uap interaction

944

00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:36,800

people don't understand what esp and

945

00:44:41,109 --> 00:44:39,280

para psychology are all about uh among

946

00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:41,119

all the other issues let alone quantum

947

00:44:45,030 --> 00:44:42,800

physics and consciousness what is

948

00:44:47,109 --> 00:44:45,040

consciousness you know the thing about

949

00:44:48,870 --> 00:44:47,119

consciousness is we use that we use our

950

00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:48,880

consciousness

951
00:44:56,470 --> 00:44:53,200
that doesn't make sense it does it

952
00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:56,480
doesn't no no no no

953
00:45:02,150 --> 00:45:00,000
that's the reason why many thousands of

954
00:45:04,870 --> 00:45:02,160
scholars throughout the centuries have

955
00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:04,880
written hundreds and thousands of papers

956
00:45:08,470 --> 00:45:07,200
written thousands of books and here we

957
00:45:10,150 --> 00:45:08,480
are today

958
00:45:12,390 --> 00:45:10,160
talking to bob

959
00:45:14,470 --> 00:45:12,400
davis about a documentary under

960
00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:14,480
consciousness connection you'd think

961
00:45:19,030 --> 00:45:16,880
we'd have the answer and so you get an

962
00:45:20,870 --> 00:45:19,040
emmy award winner down in

963
00:45:23,510 --> 00:45:20,880

dream time entertainment in fort myers

964

00:45:25,670 --> 00:45:23,520

florida and you've got got a a craziest

965

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:25,680

retired scientist like me come together

966

00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:27,040

we're trying to get these scientists

967

00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:30,160

together trying to defragment

968

00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:32,880

a system trying to unify as best as

969

00:45:36,309 --> 00:45:34,960

possible i think we're going to have the

970

00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:36,319

answer would you like to shift the

971

00:45:41,109 --> 00:45:38,880

needle shall shall we say as as many

972

00:45:43,270 --> 00:45:41,119

people do and the only way to do so is

973

00:45:45,030 --> 00:45:43,280

to reach people and it seems these days

974

00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:45,040

nobody reads books so i'm out of that

975

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:47,599

business i gave i gave that up

976

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:48,640

uh

977

00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:50,560

let's let's try to reach millions and

978

00:45:54,550 --> 00:45:52,560

then dave betty has done that with his

979

00:45:57,030 --> 00:45:54,560

nimitz uh encounter

980

00:45:59,670 --> 00:45:57,040

uh documentary which has six million

981

00:46:02,790 --> 00:45:59,680

seven million views already you know he

982

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:02,800

he has a he's a celebrity uh he he's a

983

00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:06,000

ufo researcher serious researcher uh and

984

00:46:10,870 --> 00:46:08,160

now he's a consciousness researcher the

985

00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:10,880

dude the dude is lit and and he's

986

00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:14,400

charged up and takes on projects whereby

987

00:46:19,270 --> 00:46:16,880

he's messed with it so i'm learning film

988

00:46:21,990 --> 00:46:19,280

production from him he's learning in

989

00:46:24,150 --> 00:46:22,000

part consciousness from me

990

00:46:26,470 --> 00:46:24,160

it's a it's a beautiful

991

00:46:29,270 --> 00:46:26,480

relationship and we do kid at each other

992

00:46:32,950 --> 00:46:29,280

calling ourselves what's his name mulder

993

00:46:35,990 --> 00:46:32,960

from the x-files um i never thought i'd

994

00:46:37,750 --> 00:46:36,000

i'd feel a little bit like that but it

995

00:46:38,790 --> 00:46:37,760

gets a little cool it gets a little

996

00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:38,800

spooky

997

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:41,760

but it is a real turn on talking to such

998

00:46:47,190 --> 00:46:45,599

marvelous individuals in various fields

999

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:47,200

collaborating with them for the

1000

00:46:52,230 --> 00:46:49,680

documentary as we are doing

1001
00:46:55,349 --> 00:46:52,240
you know one day it's dean raiden

1002
00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:55,359
research sciences with ions a leading

1003
00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:58,079
researcher in parapsychology to diane

1004
00:47:02,790 --> 00:47:00,319
hennessy powell neuroscience scientists

1005
00:47:05,430 --> 00:47:02,800
and psychiatrists doing leading research

1006
00:47:08,309 --> 00:47:05,440
on consciousness logistics of bonds the

1007
00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:11,270
tom campbell uh my big toe yeah a nasa

1008
00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:12,960
scientist uh come on

1009
00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:15,359
um the sim theory the vr

1010
00:47:18,630 --> 00:47:16,319
um

1011
00:47:20,950 --> 00:47:18,640
uh roger nelson he was the director of

1012
00:47:22,549 --> 00:47:20,960
the princeton engineering anomalous

1013
00:47:24,790 --> 00:47:22,559

research lab these are all people gonna

1014

00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:24,800

be in the documentary i'm learning from

1015

00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:27,680

them we are learning from them and we're

1016

00:47:31,829 --> 00:47:29,839

there as turned on if not more so than

1017

00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:31,839

we are you know that it's that they

1018

00:47:35,270 --> 00:47:33,520

realize the importance of doing

1019

00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:35,280

something like this

1020

00:47:40,870 --> 00:47:38,960

uh and and they they're anxious to con

1021

00:47:44,069 --> 00:47:40,880

you know to to help

1022

00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:44,079

um and that's why um you know i tell

1023

00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:46,800

people go on our

1024

00:47:49,829 --> 00:47:48,880

website the film website consciousness

1025

00:47:51,510 --> 00:47:49,839

filmed

1026
00:47:53,260 --> 00:47:51,520
uh

1027
00:47:54,870 --> 00:47:53,270
consciousnessfilm.info

1028
00:47:56,710 --> 00:47:54,880
[Music]

1029
00:47:58,950 --> 00:47:56,720
and sign up for our newsletter to get

1030
00:48:01,349 --> 00:47:58,960
continuous updates about the status of

1031
00:48:03,750 --> 00:48:01,359
our participants

1032
00:48:06,150 --> 00:48:03,760
and jeff long near-death experience our

1033
00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:06,160
near-death uh research foundation uh

1034
00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:09,760
eben alexander the proof of heaven nice

1035
00:48:14,069 --> 00:48:11,760
and wide-backed seller neurosurgeon

1036
00:48:15,910 --> 00:48:14,079
hadn't had that experience gave it up

1037
00:48:17,750 --> 00:48:15,920
and now he uh

1038
00:48:19,109 --> 00:48:17,760

he teaches about

1039

00:48:21,430 --> 00:48:19,119

his experience

1040

00:48:24,230 --> 00:48:21,440

about what john lennon said so

1041

00:48:26,470 --> 00:48:24,240

beautifully you know it's it's

1042

00:48:29,030 --> 00:48:26,480

it's all about love uh and love is the

1043

00:48:30,549 --> 00:48:29,040

answer and uh everybody that has a

1044

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:30,559

near-death experience would come to that

1045

00:48:34,150 --> 00:48:32,319

realization but it's not only in a

1046

00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:34,160

near-death experience here again the

1047

00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:37,119

component of consciousness comes through

1048

00:48:40,230 --> 00:48:38,160

whereby

1049

00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:40,240

not that we're defining it because it

1050

00:48:46,790 --> 00:48:42,960

probably is a physical energy that we

1051
00:48:48,790 --> 00:48:46,800
simply have not yet fully uh discovered

1052
00:48:50,549 --> 00:48:48,800
so okay let me let me know

1053
00:48:52,630 --> 00:48:50,559
yeah let me jump in right there for a

1054
00:48:55,349 --> 00:48:52,640
second when

1055
00:48:57,190 --> 00:48:55,359
when does consciousness

1056
00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:57,200
first appear

1057
00:49:01,109 --> 00:48:59,200
you know physicists and and the hard

1058
00:49:02,950 --> 00:49:01,119
scientists will just tell you it's a

1059
00:49:04,710 --> 00:49:02,960
chemical reaction

1060
00:49:07,910 --> 00:49:04,720
you know that it's just it's something

1061
00:49:11,109 --> 00:49:07,920
that happens because of chemistry

1062
00:49:12,630 --> 00:49:11,119
i i i don't obviously go down that road

1063
00:49:14,230 --> 00:49:12,640

but for

1064

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:14,240

what's your what's your theory behind

1065

00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:17,359

that when is consciousness first appear

1066

00:49:20,470 --> 00:49:19,359

well that's a good question the question

1067

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:20,480

is when did

1068

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:23,359

the homo sapiens first appear

1069

00:49:27,190 --> 00:49:25,520

consciousness was probably here long

1070

00:49:27,990 --> 00:49:27,200

long before we were

1071

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:28,000

uh

1072

00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:30,480

at least that's what i suspect not that

1073

00:49:33,270 --> 00:49:31,680

i have an answer and please don't

1074

00:49:35,829 --> 00:49:33,280

misinterpret me

1075

00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:35,839

i don't have an answer i just

1076

00:49:39,349 --> 00:49:37,359

like in my books and like in this

1077

00:49:41,430 --> 00:49:39,359

documentary here's the evidence

1078

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:41,440

let's present it in as objective man as

1079

00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:43,440

possible and let the audience interpret

1080

00:49:47,349 --> 00:49:44,800

it as they may

1081

00:49:49,910 --> 00:49:47,359

we don't feel it

1082

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:49,920

but we can't be that egoic to feel that

1083

00:49:54,230 --> 00:49:51,599

we're we do have the answer to

1084

00:49:56,309 --> 00:49:54,240

consciousness that's ridiculous um i

1085

00:49:59,750 --> 00:49:56,319

don't think anybody does

1086

00:50:02,790 --> 00:49:59,760

uh i i we simply do not have the the

1087

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:02,800

paradigm whereby newtonian physics which

1088

00:50:09,270 --> 00:50:05,920

we operate under is going to allow us to

1089

00:50:10,870 --> 00:50:09,280

fully um understand it we may be able to

1090

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:10,880

detect some

1091

00:50:15,750 --> 00:50:13,440

alternative type of energy but to fully

1092

00:50:18,630 --> 00:50:15,760

understand it make it operational

1093

00:50:21,030 --> 00:50:18,640

functional benefit in terms of enhancing

1094

00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:21,040

human potential which is theoretically

1095

00:50:24,870 --> 00:50:23,440

possible and this is where some leading

1096

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,880

researchers

1097

00:50:29,510 --> 00:50:26,400

who are again

1098

00:50:32,309 --> 00:50:29,520

participating in a documentary are going

1099

00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:32,319

uh they are moving in a direction that

1100

00:50:36,069 --> 00:50:34,319

has the potential

1101

00:50:40,710 --> 00:50:36,079

for a breakthrough

1102

00:50:42,950 --> 00:50:40,720

uh in a way that again i'm biased but

1103

00:50:46,150 --> 00:50:42,960

when we when we enter into the equation

1104

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:46,160

of that research is ongoing at major

1105

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:47,520

universities

1106

00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:49,760

in areas that are

1107

00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:55,349

i cannot help but be um

1108

00:51:00,870 --> 00:50:58,000

fairly optimistic that we may be on some

1109

00:51:02,790 --> 00:51:00,880

verge within the next five ten years on

1110

00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:02,800

something astonishing in the area of

1111

00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:04,960

consciousness and it might help explain

1112

00:51:08,470 --> 00:51:06,720

some of the anomalies that that human

1113

00:51:11,510 --> 00:51:08,480

beings have been experiencing

1114

00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:11,520

forever but consciousness probably has

1115

00:51:14,630 --> 00:51:13,359

always existed it's a fabric of our

1116

00:51:16,470 --> 00:51:14,640

universe

1117

00:51:18,150 --> 00:51:16,480

we're a piece of that we're connected to

1118

00:51:20,309 --> 00:51:18,160

it certainly

1119

00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:20,319

and um let's try to figure it out

1120

00:51:24,710 --> 00:51:22,480

understand it utilize it to our

1121

00:51:28,230 --> 00:51:24,720

advantage if at all possible and we see

1122

00:51:30,069 --> 00:51:28,240

hints of that but we're on the cusp

1123

00:51:31,910 --> 00:51:30,079

and we have to shift that paradigm a

1124

00:51:34,150 --> 00:51:31,920

little bit

1125

00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:34,160

so we bring some quantum mechanics and i

1126

00:51:39,510 --> 00:51:36,640

hate to i hate to jump into that area

1127

00:51:40,309 --> 00:51:39,520

but some of it is proving to be fairly

1128

00:51:42,069 --> 00:51:40,319

uh

1129

00:51:44,230 --> 00:51:42,079

true as it relates to many of the

1130

00:51:46,549 --> 00:51:44,240

anomalies that we are experiencing

1131

00:51:49,270 --> 00:51:46,559

newtonian physics doesn't understand and

1132

00:51:51,109 --> 00:51:49,280

that's explained it seems at least some

1133

00:51:54,309 --> 00:51:51,119

of the principles law of entanglement

1134

00:51:55,430 --> 00:51:54,319

superposition et cetera et cetera um

1135

00:51:59,589 --> 00:51:55,440

does

1136

00:52:00,309 --> 00:51:59,599

better than gravity

1137

00:52:03,510 --> 00:52:00,319

yeah

1138

00:52:06,390 --> 00:52:03,520

and an industry which uh we we love and

1139

00:52:08,069 --> 00:52:06,400

we need and we we benefit greatly from

1140

00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:08,079

and and we need to understand that

1141

00:52:11,829 --> 00:52:09,839

aspect of the physical phenomena

1142

00:52:13,510 --> 00:52:11,839

associated for instance with uaps

1143

00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:13,520

because that is a real issue and we'll

1144

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:15,680

talk about that please please

1145

00:52:19,510 --> 00:52:17,599

uh but there's more than that and

1146

00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:19,520

there's a non-physical component it

1147

00:52:23,990 --> 00:52:22,559

seems as well you know when uh

1148

00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:24,000

the the

1149

00:52:27,589 --> 00:52:26,559

universities and and groups around the

1150

00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:27,599

world

1151

00:52:31,510 --> 00:52:28,480

uh

1152

00:52:33,670 --> 00:52:31,520

dive more and more into brain research

1153

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:33,680

and there's a lot of that going on right

1154

00:52:36,069 --> 00:52:35,280

now

1155

00:52:39,109 --> 00:52:36,079

they

1156

00:52:41,349 --> 00:52:39,119

inevitably go into this realm of

1157

00:52:43,990 --> 00:52:41,359

consciousness and and that's where the

1158

00:52:46,549 --> 00:52:44,000

brain research is taking them and it's

1159

00:52:49,430 --> 00:52:46,559

the same thing in physics

1160

00:52:51,829 --> 00:52:49,440

the more that they look into this the

1161

00:52:54,390 --> 00:52:51,839

question of consciousness and what it is

1162

00:52:57,030 --> 00:52:54,400

it steps up but nobody

1163

00:52:58,870 --> 00:52:57,040

wants to talk about it you can't talk to

1164

00:53:00,630 --> 00:52:58,880

a physicist about consciousness they'll

1165

00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:00,640

change the conversation

1166

00:53:06,790 --> 00:53:03,520

and and and all of the hard sciences do

1167

00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:06,800

the same thing bob why is that when all

1168

00:53:09,750 --> 00:53:08,640

of the research takes him in this

1169

00:53:12,829 --> 00:53:09,760

direction

1170

00:53:15,829 --> 00:53:12,839

you're using consciousness to discuss

1171

00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:15,839

science uh well

1172

00:53:21,190 --> 00:53:17,359

what's interesting is that that that

1173

00:53:23,430 --> 00:53:21,200

contributes uh to the fragmentation of

1174

00:53:26,069 --> 00:53:23,440

of how we are approaching

1175

00:53:28,470 --> 00:53:26,079

this overarching issue it's probably the

1176
00:53:30,309 --> 00:53:28,480
most critical most fundamental of our

1177
00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:30,319
time what is consciousness because that

1178
00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:32,640
tells us i think if we had the answer it

1179
00:53:38,150 --> 00:53:34,720
would inform us

1180
00:53:39,030 --> 00:53:38,160
to a large extent about what is reality

1181
00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:39,040
and

1182
00:53:44,870 --> 00:53:43,040
based on some of the anomalous

1183
00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:44,880
experience that they've had and that's

1184
00:53:48,870 --> 00:53:46,880
why it has such a profound impact on

1185
00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:48,880
their personal uh philosophical

1186
00:53:53,829 --> 00:53:51,359
viewpoints it alters their views on life

1187
00:53:55,750 --> 00:53:53,839
and death and spirituality money every

1188
00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:55,760

they become more humane

1189

00:54:00,549 --> 00:53:57,520

we've heard that before they simply

1190

00:54:02,710 --> 00:54:00,559

become more humane uh after

1191

00:54:04,549 --> 00:54:02,720

maybe a dark night of the soul and they

1192

00:54:06,549 --> 00:54:04,559

have a great deal of anxiety over what

1193

00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:06,559

happened to me and that spiritual

1194

00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:08,880

transformative emergency which is

1195

00:54:12,150 --> 00:54:11,200

unfortunately not adequately addressed

1196

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:12,160

by

1197

00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:15,040

our society especially the psychiatric

1198

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:17,359

psychological community that's another

1199

00:54:21,190 --> 00:54:19,040

issue in and of itself there are a lot

1200

00:54:23,510 --> 00:54:21,200

of people that are unfortunately

1201

00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:23,520

suffering terribly from from such

1202

00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:25,760

interactions that leave them with great

1203

00:54:28,470 --> 00:54:27,040

anxiety

1204

00:54:30,309 --> 00:54:28,480

and nobody understands them and they

1205

00:54:31,990 --> 00:54:30,319

don't want to talk about it because of

1206

00:54:33,109 --> 00:54:32,000

that stigma

1207

00:54:35,030 --> 00:54:33,119

and

1208

00:54:36,950 --> 00:54:35,040

many psychologists do not fully

1209

00:54:39,030 --> 00:54:36,960

understand it as well that's another

1210

00:54:40,950 --> 00:54:39,040

story that that's you know that i don't

1211

00:54:42,069 --> 00:54:40,960

want to get into but that's

1212

00:54:44,390 --> 00:54:42,079

um

1213

00:54:46,950 --> 00:54:44,400

there are support services for those who

1214

00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:46,960

have that ste and i encourage those to

1215

00:54:52,630 --> 00:54:50,160

try to find that uh

1216

00:54:53,910 --> 00:54:52,640

for help um no it's important to find

1217

00:54:55,589 --> 00:54:53,920

the right person

1218

00:54:57,990 --> 00:54:55,599

you've done a lot of uh near-death

1219

00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:58,000

experience research and we can discuss

1220

00:55:03,589 --> 00:55:00,079

this in depth later but

1221

00:55:06,470 --> 00:55:03,599

one of the things that comes out of uh

1222

00:55:08,069 --> 00:55:06,480

that research and i think that we all

1223

00:55:10,230 --> 00:55:08,079

recognize it

1224

00:55:12,230 --> 00:55:10,240

is that us

1225

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:12,240

we continue

1226

00:55:18,549 --> 00:55:16,000

our physical body may be done shut down

1227

00:55:20,789 --> 00:55:18,559

the electronic system is you know the

1228

00:55:22,710 --> 00:55:20,799

off switch is hit

1229

00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:22,720

but we continue

1230

00:55:26,630 --> 00:55:25,200

and and that is something that has been

1231

00:55:29,349 --> 00:55:26,640

not only uh

1232

00:55:31,109 --> 00:55:29,359

encountered by doctors and surgeons and

1233

00:55:33,190 --> 00:55:31,119

operating rooms or

1234

00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:33,200

paramedics and and things where they

1235

00:55:38,390 --> 00:55:34,559

have witnessed

1236

00:55:40,470 --> 00:55:38,400

uh these these things firsthand and for

1237

00:55:43,109 --> 00:55:40,480

them that's the paradigm shift that

1238

00:55:44,789 --> 00:55:43,119

they're looking for but it also answers

1239

00:55:46,870 --> 00:55:44,799

a lot of questions that

1240

00:55:49,589 --> 00:55:46,880

consciousness and our our soul whatever

1241

00:55:50,549 --> 00:55:49,599

you want to call it it continues doesn't

1242

00:55:51,349 --> 00:55:50,559

it

1243

00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:51,359

well

1244

00:55:56,950 --> 00:55:53,680

we can't be absolutely certain uh you

1245

00:55:58,950 --> 00:55:56,960

know i come from uh many decades of uh

1246

00:56:02,069 --> 00:55:58,960

following the scientific method which is

1247

00:56:02,950 --> 00:56:02,079

an advantage but also a is a drawback as

1248

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:02,960

well

1249

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:05,440

uh in many in many respects it applies

1250

00:56:09,589 --> 00:56:07,200

to what we're trying to research and

1251
00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:09,599
understand right now but getting back to

1252
00:56:13,589 --> 00:56:11,440
your prior question because it also

1253
00:56:15,349 --> 00:56:13,599
relates to this is that consciousness

1254
00:56:17,670 --> 00:56:15,359
exists all over the place

1255
00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:17,680
uh and i think that that might just

1256
00:56:22,789 --> 00:56:20,160
answer it or maybe that's a cop-out uh

1257
00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:22,799
and and that's again trying to integrate

1258
00:56:27,349 --> 00:56:25,520
the information that we have across all

1259
00:56:29,270 --> 00:56:27,359
of the discipline because if you talk to

1260
00:56:31,349 --> 00:56:29,280
a physicist they're going to describe

1261
00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:31,359
the consciousness in the form possibly

1262
00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:32,799
of a

1263
00:56:37,510 --> 00:56:34,880

virtual simulation

1264

00:56:40,069 --> 00:56:37,520

or or or something else along those

1265

00:56:42,230 --> 00:56:40,079

lines you talk to us

1266

00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:42,240

an anesthesiologist or medical physician

1267

00:56:46,950 --> 00:56:44,000

they're going to describe consciousness

1268

00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:46,960

as a form of a state of alertness or

1269

00:56:50,950 --> 00:56:49,440

wakefulness you talk to a psychologist

1270

00:56:53,030 --> 00:56:50,960

you're going to get some diatribe on

1271

00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:53,040

cognitive processing

1272

00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:55,920

so and that's the problem uh here again

1273

00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:57,359

we're too

1274

00:56:59,910 --> 00:56:58,400

focused

1275

00:57:02,309 --> 00:56:59,920

and and

1276

00:57:04,630 --> 00:57:02,319

where is this integrative holistic you

1277

00:57:07,030 --> 00:57:04,640

know the sort of eastern medicine as it

1278

00:57:08,470 --> 00:57:07,040

may apply to this topic area you know it

1279

00:57:09,750 --> 00:57:08,480

lacks in our

1280

00:57:12,069 --> 00:57:09,760

medical

1281

00:57:14,789 --> 00:57:12,079

arena where we don't have enough

1282

00:57:16,150 --> 00:57:14,799

integration of holistic medicine where

1283

00:57:17,950 --> 00:57:16,160

we can learn

1284

00:57:20,230 --> 00:57:17,960

about other

1285

00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:20,240

non-traditional practices which

1286

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:22,160

unfortunately are corrupted by business

1287

00:57:24,789 --> 00:57:24,000

to a large extent and have great respect

1288

00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:24,799

for

1289

00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:26,960

those that are competent in the field

1290

00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:29,280

but nevertheless conscious exists all

1291

00:57:33,510 --> 00:57:31,280

over the place it's microscopic at the

1292

00:57:35,349 --> 00:57:33,520

sub-atomic level the observer effect the

1293

00:57:37,270 --> 00:57:35,359

waiver of particles collapse of the wave

1294

00:57:39,829 --> 00:57:37,280

function based on observation

1295

00:57:41,750 --> 00:57:39,839

consciousness at the subatomic level

1296

00:57:43,829 --> 00:57:41,760

then we see consciousness in terms of

1297

00:57:46,390 --> 00:57:43,839

human to human interaction human to

1298

00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:46,400

physical system interaction that kind of

1299

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:48,640

information transference we see it with

1300

00:57:53,910 --> 00:57:52,240

esp psychokinesis esp is real everybody

1301
00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:53,920
in my mind at least that's one thing i

1302
00:57:58,870 --> 00:57:57,680
will say with with uh certainty um

1303
00:58:01,670 --> 00:57:58,880
it's subtle

1304
00:58:03,230 --> 00:58:01,680
it's largely statistical but

1305
00:58:05,589 --> 00:58:03,240
it's

1306
00:58:07,750 --> 00:58:05,599
unquestionably real and

1307
00:58:09,670 --> 00:58:07,760
okay has not read the literature and

1308
00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:09,680
that's true with all of this information

1309
00:58:13,270 --> 00:58:11,359
people have their minds made up before

1310
00:58:15,670 --> 00:58:13,280
they read the evidence you know stanton

1311
00:58:17,829 --> 00:58:15,680
friedman kind of uh

1312
00:58:19,270 --> 00:58:17,839
rationality's right i've talked to too

1313
00:58:20,710 --> 00:58:19,280

many people like that for whatever

1314

00:58:23,030 --> 00:58:20,720

reason that's another topic for

1315

00:58:24,230 --> 00:58:23,040

conversation but but look we see it on

1316

00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:24,240

the global scale the global

1317

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:25,839

consciousness project from the princeton

1318

00:58:29,670 --> 00:58:27,359

engineering anomalous research

1319

00:58:31,990 --> 00:58:29,680

laboratory with random number generators

1320

00:58:34,710 --> 00:58:32,000

roger nelson director of that he's going

1321

00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:34,720

to be as part of the documentary at the

1322

00:58:39,349 --> 00:58:36,960

global level well i want to talk about

1323

00:58:40,150 --> 00:58:39,359

that people think again who nobody knows

1324

00:58:45,270 --> 00:58:40,160

that

1325

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:45,280

should be brought to the forefront to

1326
00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:47,760
wake people up but it doesn't end there

1327
00:58:52,470 --> 00:58:49,920
the macroscopic level and then the

1328
00:58:54,069 --> 00:58:52,480
cosmological level you know

1329
00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:54,079
rudy shields

1330
00:58:57,670 --> 00:58:55,359
a physicist

1331
00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:57,680
he was a career scientist as a at the

1332
00:59:02,150 --> 00:58:59,520
harvard smithsonian

1333
00:59:05,190 --> 00:59:02,160
research laboratory okay

1334
00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:05,200
he worked with me on free when uh uh

1335
00:59:10,710 --> 00:59:07,760
he's quite a quite a character brilliant

1336
00:59:12,950 --> 00:59:10,720
he even disproved stephen hawking wrong

1337
00:59:15,430 --> 00:59:12,960
and stephen hawking uh about the black

1338
00:59:18,150 --> 00:59:15,440

hole some theory that i don't understand

1339

00:59:20,069 --> 00:59:18,160

and stephen hawking publicly uh admitted

1340

00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:20,079

that rudy shear was correct the man was

1341

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:23,359

brilliant uh in his area so of course he

1342

00:59:26,630 --> 00:59:24,799

describes consciousness from a

1343

00:59:27,589 --> 00:59:26,640

cosmological level

1344

00:59:31,030 --> 00:59:27,599

uh

1345

00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:31,040

yeah so he he always told me told me bob

1346

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:32,880

you know what a black hole is what he

1347

00:59:37,670 --> 00:59:33,680

says

1348

00:59:41,910 --> 00:59:39,510

it's a neuron of god's brain did you

1349

00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:41,920

hear me yeah i heard you but i don't

1350

00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:44,640

hear you no what does that do for me

1351
00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:47,200
yeah this is where the cop right he's

1352
00:59:52,230 --> 00:59:49,359
okay he's gonna be in the documentary

1353
00:59:54,630 --> 00:59:52,240
you know that's strong

1354
00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:54,640
and he says

1355
00:59:59,430 --> 00:59:56,720
he says i'm not i don't want to let the

1356
01:00:00,710 --> 00:59:59,440
cat out of the bag but uh he has some

1357
01:00:03,829 --> 01:00:00,720
cutting-edge

1358
01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:03,839
technology that he um

1359
01:00:05,589 --> 01:00:04,799
um

1360
01:00:08,630 --> 01:00:05,599
that

1361
01:00:10,630 --> 01:00:08,640
he someone helped create patent

1362
01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:10,640
waiting to be developed that's why i

1363
01:00:13,510 --> 01:00:12,160

can't go into any details not that i

1364

01:00:15,510 --> 01:00:13,520

know the details but have a general

1365

01:00:17,670 --> 01:00:15,520

concept concept of it

1366

01:00:19,630 --> 01:00:17,680

uh it's built on some of the work that

1367

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:19,640

dean rayden pioneered in his

1368

01:00:23,349 --> 01:00:21,920

parapsychological experiments

1369

01:00:25,670 --> 01:00:23,359

on mind

1370

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:25,680

uh you uh mind physical system

1371

01:00:31,510 --> 01:00:28,559

interaction again quite significant

1372

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:31,520

results so it makes sense however given

1373

01:00:36,870 --> 01:00:34,160

the success of those experiments done i

1374

01:00:38,549 --> 01:00:36,880

can't remember now maybe 10 15 years ago

1375

01:00:40,549 --> 01:00:38,559

uh that

1376

01:00:42,470 --> 01:00:40,559

this could be the next

1377

01:00:45,270 --> 01:00:42,480

you know the next uh

1378

01:00:48,470 --> 01:00:45,280

brand the next uh thing

1379

01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:48,480

the evolution of it makes sense

1380

01:00:51,430 --> 01:00:50,000

well

1381

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:51,440

that's going to be addressed in the

1382

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:55,359

documentary and he and and rudy told me

1383

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:57,599

that he wants to use a documentary as a

1384

01:01:01,670 --> 01:00:59,680

platform to release

1385

01:01:04,870 --> 01:01:01,680

this device

1386

01:01:06,789 --> 01:01:04,880

that he considers a breakthrough uh it

1387

01:01:09,030 --> 01:01:06,799

remains to be seen i don't want i don't

1388

01:01:10,870 --> 01:01:09,040

want to

1389

01:01:13,349 --> 01:01:10,880

tell everybody this is going to happen

1390

01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:13,359

when it may not i'm just be being given

1391

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:15,040

information and and

1392

01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:18,480

and sharing it uh i i given the source

1393

01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:20,640

and others who know him i uh i think

1394

01:01:25,030 --> 01:01:23,040

there's some promise that's all i'll say

1395

01:01:26,549 --> 01:01:25,040

let's stay let's stay right there this

1396

01:01:28,230 --> 01:01:26,559

is fade to black we've got to take a

1397

01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:28,240

break i am your host jimmy church

1398

01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:31,280

tonight dr robert davis is with us it's

1399

01:01:35,270 --> 01:01:34,079

a full night of science cautious we're

1400

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:35,280

going to get to

1401
01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:38,079
e.t contact after consciousness we'll be

1402
01:01:40,950 --> 01:01:39,440
right back after this short break i'm

1403
01:01:43,950 --> 01:01:40,960
your host jimmy church this is fade to

1404
01:01:58,780 --> 01:01:43,960
black stay with us

1405
01:01:59,450 --> 01:01:58,790
[Music]

1406
01:02:07,430 --> 01:01:59,460
[Applause]

1407
01:02:09,589 --> 01:02:07,440
[Music]

1408
01:02:14,789 --> 01:02:09,599
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1409
01:02:19,990 --> 01:02:16,710
this is billy carson with forbidden

1410
01:02:21,990 --> 01:02:20,000
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1411
01:02:25,109 --> 01:02:22,000
has just reached its one year

1412
01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:25,119
anniversary that's right one year and as

1413
01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:27,440

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1414

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:30,240

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1415

01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:33,280

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1416

01:02:39,029 --> 01:02:36,400

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1417

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:39,039

documentaries conferences workshops

1418

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:42,000

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1419

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:44,640

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1420

01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:46,960

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1421

01:02:53,670 --> 01:02:49,119

mobile device or get the forbidden

1422

01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:53,680

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1423

01:03:00,390 --> 01:02:56,799

itunes or google play today and use

1424

01:03:02,870 --> 01:03:00,400

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1425

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:02,880

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1426

01:03:11,910 --> 01:03:09,829

because you never got that pony you

1427

01:03:13,589 --> 01:03:11,920

always wanted

1428

01:03:15,990 --> 01:03:13,599

damn it

1429

01:03:20,630 --> 01:03:16,000

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1430

01:03:26,230 --> 01:03:23,829

listen i know and you know that you've

1431

01:03:28,470 --> 01:03:26,240

always wanted your first crystal skull

1432

01:03:30,549 --> 01:03:28,480

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1433

01:03:32,390 --> 01:03:30,559

but you just don't know where to go to

1434

01:03:35,109 --> 01:03:32,400

find the real thing

1435

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:35,119

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1436

01:03:39,990 --> 01:03:37,920

the crystalskull.com carolyn is the

1437

01:03:42,230 --> 01:03:40,000

guardian of einstein one of the most

1438

01:03:44,710 --> 01:03:42,240

respected ancient crystal skulls in the

1439

01:03:46,950 --> 01:03:44,720

world all of her unique skulls have been

1440

01:03:48,870 --> 01:03:46,960

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1441

01:03:51,829 --> 01:03:48,880

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1442

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:51,839

finest gemstone and materials imprinting

1443

01:03:56,630 --> 01:03:54,000

is the process of receiving the ancient

1444

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:56,640

wisdom from the master skull or master

1445

01:04:01,670 --> 01:03:59,760

computer einstein the ancient crystal

1446

01:04:03,750 --> 01:04:01,680

skull to see carolyn's current

1447

01:04:06,390 --> 01:04:03,760

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1448

01:04:08,950 --> 01:04:06,400

her store at einstein the crystal skull

1449

01:04:11,510 --> 01:04:08,960

dot com click on the banner over on our

1450

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:11,520

site don't forget to use the promo code

1451

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:14,400

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1452

01:04:20,230 --> 01:04:18,000

your order today that's promo code jimmy

1453

01:04:21,910 --> 01:04:20,240

finding your first or next crystal skull

1454

01:04:26,630 --> 01:04:21,920

is easy just visit

1455

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:28,710

when you take the beans from central

1456

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:31,359

america with dashes of indonesian and

1457

01:04:36,950 --> 01:04:33,839

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1458

01:04:39,510 --> 01:04:36,960

dark side of fade to black you create

1459

01:04:42,390 --> 01:04:39,520

the ultimate brew of fringe

1460

01:04:44,150 --> 01:04:42,400

introducing the fade to black blend from

1461

01:04:47,109 --> 01:04:44,160

river moon coffee

1462

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:47,119

yes river moon's darkest customized

1463

01:04:51,349 --> 01:04:49,839

roast was created for the love of fade

1464

01:04:53,910 --> 01:04:51,359

to black

1465

01:04:56,470 --> 01:04:53,920

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1466

01:05:00,069 --> 01:04:56,480

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1467

01:05:01,510 --> 01:05:00,079

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1468

01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:01,520

coffee doc

1469

01:05:07,109 --> 01:05:04,079

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1470

01:05:09,589 --> 01:05:07,119

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1471

01:05:12,230 --> 01:05:09,599

further into the darkness of the roast

1472

01:05:14,910 --> 01:05:12,240

is fade to black blend from river moon

1473

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:14,920

coffee just click on the banner at

1474

01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:16,880

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1475

01:05:22,850 --> 01:05:20,640

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1476

01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:22,860

today

1477

01:05:37,589 --> 01:05:33,589

and you're listening to my good friend

1478

01:05:40,670 --> 01:05:37,599

jimmy church fade to black

1479

01:05:43,349 --> 01:05:40,680

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1480

01:05:45,990 --> 01:05:43,359

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

1481

01:05:47,829 --> 01:05:46,000

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1482

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:47,839

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1483

01:05:58,630 --> 01:05:56,390

we're the honey brothers

1484

01:06:00,150 --> 01:05:58,640

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1485

01:06:01,829 --> 01:06:00,160

revolution

1486

01:06:03,829 --> 01:06:01,839

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1487

01:06:06,150 --> 01:06:03,839

and you can become an official fate or

1488

01:06:10,390 --> 01:06:06,160

not by just going to our membership

1489

01:06:14,789 --> 01:06:12,470

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1490

01:06:17,109 --> 01:06:14,799

conscious life expo and you're listening

1491

01:06:19,510 --> 01:06:17,119

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1492

01:06:23,109 --> 01:06:19,520

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1493

01:06:24,950 --> 01:06:23,119

astrological chart since 1963. true

1494

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:24,960

story

1495

01:06:28,230 --> 01:06:26,640

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1496

01:06:36,800 --> 01:06:28,240

report and you're listening to jimmy

1497

01:06:36,810 --> 01:06:50,789

[Music]

1498

01:06:55,510 --> 01:06:52,630

welcome back fade to black i am your

1499

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:55,520

host jimmy church tonight dr bob davis

1500

01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:57,680

is with us tomorrow night paul heineck

1501

01:07:01,910 --> 01:07:00,400

wednesday night isaac arthur is here

1502

01:07:07,270 --> 01:07:01,920

full physics

1503

01:07:09,510 --> 01:07:07,280

thursday night's another uh fader night

1504

01:07:12,309 --> 01:07:09,520

with open lines all night long now uh

1505

01:07:14,309 --> 01:07:12,319

bob uh continuing i i want to go back

1506

01:07:17,190 --> 01:07:14,319

though i want to go back for a second

1507

01:07:18,630 --> 01:07:17,200

where uh you mentioned that

1508

01:07:20,710 --> 01:07:18,640

consciousness

1509

01:07:22,150 --> 01:07:20,720

is at the subatomic level down to the

1510

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:22,160

particle level

1511

01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:24,960

and uh which would explain a lot about

1512

01:07:28,630 --> 01:07:27,520

entanglement and things but

1513

01:07:30,230 --> 01:07:28,640

so

1514

01:07:32,069 --> 01:07:30,240

based on that

1515

01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:32,079

does this

1516

01:07:39,589 --> 01:07:37,440

have consciousness are the particles

1517

01:07:42,950 --> 01:07:39,599

that make up this vehicle

1518

01:07:44,950 --> 01:07:42,960

do they have consciousness and and

1519

01:07:47,270 --> 01:07:44,960

think about this

1520

01:07:49,589 --> 01:07:47,280

when i asked when does consciousness

1521

01:07:51,190 --> 01:07:49,599

start you know we think about you know

1522

01:07:53,670 --> 01:07:51,200

sperm and an egg

1523

01:07:56,549 --> 01:07:53,680

and and contact boom

1524

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:56,559

is that the start of consciousness or

1525

01:08:00,309 --> 01:07:59,119

is consciousness already there it's it's

1526

01:08:03,670 --> 01:08:00,319

already in

1527

01:08:07,349 --> 01:08:03,680

a sperm cell you know before it meets

1528

01:08:09,510 --> 01:08:07,359

the egg right is is is this hot wheel

1529

01:08:12,230 --> 01:08:09,520

is this conscious

1530

01:08:14,549 --> 01:08:12,240

well you know uh i i wish i had a

1531

01:08:17,030 --> 01:08:14,559

definite answer uh what's his name

1532

01:08:19,829 --> 01:08:17,040

tanoni says everything is conscious and

1533

01:08:20,950 --> 01:08:19,839

actually applies a unit of phi phi to

1534

01:08:22,870 --> 01:08:20,960

it's uh

1535

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:22,880

but you're arresting the wrong person

1536

01:08:27,829 --> 01:08:25,520

for one thing i uh i normally go to bed

1537

01:08:30,789 --> 01:08:27,839

at 7 30 every night

1538

01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:30,799

i gave up coffee about three days ago

1539

01:08:34,870 --> 01:08:32,400

so i'm irritable

1540

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:34,880

and and and

1541

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:36,400

guess what

1542

01:08:41,510 --> 01:08:39,040

to stay up to 12 30 tonight i'm drinking

1543

01:08:43,189 --> 01:08:41,520

coffee yeah and now i gotta go over i

1544

01:08:45,990 --> 01:08:43,199

gotta withdraw again

1545

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:46,000

no wow your mug is this tall i'm just

1546

01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:47,679

letting everybody know and on top of

1547

01:08:51,110 --> 01:08:49,679

that that's three strikes jimmy if i may

1548

01:08:53,349 --> 01:08:51,120

say i'll get to your question in a

1549

01:08:55,910 --> 01:08:53,359

second but i'm punchy that i'm using an

1550

01:08:57,910 --> 01:08:55,920

excuse and then i tell my friends hey

1551

01:09:00,630 --> 01:08:57,920

i'm on the jimmy church show oh that's

1552

01:09:02,550 --> 01:09:00,640

cool you know but but it's monday night

1553

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:02,560

football so now they're all pissed at me

1554

01:09:05,749 --> 01:09:04,400

you know because i i have to listen to

1555

01:09:07,829 --> 01:09:05,759

the show it interferes with so that's

1556

01:09:09,030 --> 01:09:07,839

four strikes and now you and now you're

1557

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:09,040

asking me

1558

01:09:14,390 --> 01:09:13,600

it is a hot wheels conscious

1559

01:09:17,269 --> 01:09:14,400

yeah

1560

01:09:22,630 --> 01:09:17,279

you expect you expect me to answer

1561

01:09:26,950 --> 01:09:25,349

but but it has to be though bob

1562

01:09:31,189 --> 01:09:26,960

it has to be

1563

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:31,199

well you know it's all it's earlier

1564

01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:34,480

relative uh a human is more uh it's a

1565

01:09:37,829 --> 01:09:35,839

what what are we defining as

1566

01:09:39,189 --> 01:09:37,839

consciousness it goes back to that

1567

01:09:40,870 --> 01:09:39,199

what's what's the criteria for

1568

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,880

consciousness uh

1569

01:09:44,789 --> 01:09:42,239

uh you know

1570

01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:44,799

people who philosophers maybe physicists

1571

01:09:49,269 --> 01:09:47,279

may be uh maybe you're turned on by phi

1572

01:09:51,590 --> 01:09:49,279

everything's conscious uh

1573

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:51,600

while the physicians the psychologists

1574

01:09:55,750 --> 01:09:53,920

uh you know the the the person in the

1575

01:09:56,630 --> 01:09:55,760

street would look at you like uh you

1576

01:09:59,189 --> 01:09:56,640

know

1577

01:10:01,510 --> 01:09:59,199

like you're on quiz street so the point

1578

01:10:04,950 --> 01:10:01,520

is it's who you talk to nobody nobody

1579

01:10:07,350 --> 01:10:04,960

knows uh uh a rock uh yeah rock could be

1580

01:10:10,550 --> 01:10:07,360

conscious too i i agree with that look

1581

01:10:12,870 --> 01:10:10,560

it's how you define it you know it's uh

1582

01:10:15,270 --> 01:10:12,880

it's the fact that it's there and the

1583

01:10:17,510 --> 01:10:15,280

human is observing it and it impacts us

1584

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:17,520

in some way and we sit on it and enjoy

1585

01:10:22,470 --> 01:10:20,320

it maybe maybe that's in some way we're

1586

01:10:25,910 --> 01:10:22,480

having a resonant bond with it physical

1587

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:25,920

or otherwise and maybe that reciprocal

1588

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:27,760

transfer of information

1589

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:29,360

as some people ascribe to in all

1590

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:31,120

seriousness um

1591

01:10:35,430 --> 01:10:33,520

uh represents an act of consciousness no

1592

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:35,440

matter what it is another human being or

1593

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:36,719

maybe a little bit more certainly

1594

01:10:41,110 --> 01:10:38,640

sophisticated form of interaction and

1595

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:41,120

thus consciousness or or higher unit of

1596

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:41,920

phi

1597

01:10:46,390 --> 01:10:44,400

right uh or you know there's pink is

1598

01:10:48,709 --> 01:10:46,400

this pan psychism i think that's what's

1599

01:10:50,470 --> 01:10:48,719

the current concept maybe i i get them

1600

01:10:53,430 --> 01:10:50,480

all mixed up every other month it's a

1601
01:10:56,149 --> 01:10:53,440
different theory but there's some logic

1602
01:10:58,950 --> 01:10:56,159
to it uh hard to prove of course but the

1603
01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:58,960
thing is uh human to physical system

1604
01:11:02,550 --> 01:11:00,640
interaction it does seem to be an

1605
01:11:05,350 --> 01:11:02,560
interaction and an effect where the

1606
01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:05,360
human mind can actually impact the

1607
01:11:10,229 --> 01:11:07,600
physical systems we see it on

1608
01:11:14,709 --> 01:11:10,239
an individual level where an individual

1609
01:11:17,270 --> 01:11:14,719
can literally modify a distant

1610
01:11:19,830 --> 01:11:17,280
interferometer

1611
01:11:21,590 --> 01:11:19,840
in an up or down manner

1612
01:11:22,709 --> 01:11:21,600
based on the direction of their will

1613
01:11:23,669 --> 01:11:22,719

alone

1614

01:11:26,550 --> 01:11:23,679

and

1615

01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:26,560

far more times other than not they

1616

01:11:30,390 --> 01:11:28,320

statistically significantly

1617

01:11:32,870 --> 01:11:30,400

statistically uh

1618

01:11:35,590 --> 01:11:32,880

do that appropriately

1619

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:37,270

then we not only see it on the

1620

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:39,520

individual level let alone the subatomic

1621

01:11:43,510 --> 01:11:41,840

level where again electron may assume a

1622

01:11:45,189 --> 01:11:43,520

waiver a particle based on whether or

1623

01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:45,199

not it's being observed that that oh

1624

01:11:48,390 --> 01:11:46,800

what everybody's familiar with that

1625

01:11:50,630 --> 01:11:48,400

einstein

1626

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:50,640

a term a spooky action at a distance

1627

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:52,400

which he later admitted to being real

1628

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:54,480

but unexplainable well that says

1629

01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:55,920

something consciousness there as you

1630

01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:57,600

mentioned prior

1631

01:12:01,350 --> 01:11:59,280

we see it here and then we see the

1632

01:12:02,790 --> 01:12:01,360

global consciousness scale well what is

1633

01:12:04,310 --> 01:12:02,800

that many of your listeners are well

1634

01:12:06,149 --> 01:12:04,320

aware of this i'm sure it has been

1635

01:12:09,189 --> 01:12:06,159

addressed on your show

1636

01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:09,199

several times on different formats but

1637

01:12:15,830 --> 01:12:10,320

um

1638

01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:18,229

relatively uh superficially but if you

1639

01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:20,159

get the cost of the concept across

1640

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:21,840

random number generators a hundred of

1641

01:12:26,470 --> 01:12:24,080

them was stationed worldwide

1642

01:12:29,110 --> 01:12:26,480

they were downloaded into a server

1643

01:12:30,630 --> 01:12:29,120

located at princeton university

1644

01:12:34,149 --> 01:12:30,640

again at the princeton engineering

1645

01:12:36,229 --> 01:12:34,159

anomalous research laboratory

1646

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:36,239

these are random number generators gener

1647

01:12:39,669 --> 01:12:38,320

developed by

1648

01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:39,679

roger nelson

1649

01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:42,000

the director of the lab

1650

01:12:44,550 --> 01:12:43,360

so

1651
01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:44,560
theoretically they're only going to

1652
01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:47,360
generate a one or a zero over time 50 of

1653
01:12:50,550 --> 01:12:49,280
the time it's zeros

1654
01:12:54,390 --> 01:12:50,560
the other fifty percent of the time of

1655
01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:54,400
course is once and as and 24 7 these

1656
01:12:58,870 --> 01:12:57,360
things operate on a random basis not

1657
01:13:01,750 --> 01:12:58,880
surprisingly they're random number

1658
01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:03,430
consumers make a lot of money on that

1659
01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:04,480
right

1660
01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:05,360
uh

1661
01:13:07,430 --> 01:13:06,640
but

1662
01:13:09,030 --> 01:13:07,440
then

1663
01:13:12,470 --> 01:13:09,040

something profound happens on a

1664

01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:12,480

worldwide level a global catastrophe

1665

01:13:17,189 --> 01:13:14,480

sorry to even mention it something like

1666

01:13:18,870 --> 01:13:17,199

on the order of 9 11.

1667

01:13:20,709 --> 01:13:18,880

these random number generators

1668

01:13:23,669 --> 01:13:20,719

collectively

1669

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:23,679

contribute to the finalized data point

1670

01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:25,520

in princeton

1671

01:13:31,189 --> 01:13:27,840

research laboratory shows a significant

1672

01:13:34,229 --> 01:13:31,199

deviation from randomness they become

1673

01:13:36,470 --> 01:13:34,239

statistically non-random

1674

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:36,480

it doesn't only happen then but also at

1675

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:38,080

other

1676

01:13:42,149 --> 01:13:40,000

terrible events more often than not

1677

01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:42,159

unfortunately like a terrorist attack or

1678

01:13:46,229 --> 01:13:44,320

the tsunami

1679

01:13:49,430 --> 01:13:46,239

incident that devastated southeastern

1680

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:49,440

asia back in whatever 2004

1681

01:13:53,110 --> 01:13:51,760

uh the election of president obama among

1682

01:13:55,270 --> 01:13:53,120

many other things that draw the

1683

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:55,280

collective attention of

1684

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:57,679

millions if not billions worldwide to

1685

01:14:00,950 --> 01:13:59,280

one single

1686

01:14:03,990 --> 01:14:00,960

catastrophic

1687

01:14:05,910 --> 01:14:04,000

oftentimes or momentous

1688

01:14:08,870 --> 01:14:05,920

it could be a happy it could be a happy

1689

01:14:10,950 --> 01:14:08,880

event we see it there we it's subtle but

1690

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:10,960

but it's it

1691

01:14:14,709 --> 01:14:12,400

these are the

1692

01:14:16,470 --> 01:14:14,719

the people who analyze the data are

1693

01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:16,480

thoroughly convinced

1694

01:14:20,709 --> 01:14:18,480

that it could not be an anomaly

1695

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:20,719

and because we see it

1696

01:14:25,590 --> 01:14:23,280

at certain times that are unique in

1697

01:14:28,070 --> 01:14:25,600

terms of global consciousness

1698

01:14:29,990 --> 01:14:28,080

i i encourage people to look at the data

1699

01:14:31,669 --> 01:14:30,000

it's actually ongoing right now you can

1700

01:14:34,630 --> 01:14:31,679

see a real-time

1701

01:14:37,830 --> 01:14:34,640

uh global consciousness project type of

1702

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:37,840

map mapping of of this

1703

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:39,600

it's kind of interesting nevertheless we

1704

01:14:45,110 --> 01:14:42,880

see it globally and we see it here again

1705

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:45,120

it's the point is it's not surprising

1706

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:47,360

that we we come to a reasonable

1707

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:49,440

conclusion i think that it's a conscious

1708

01:14:53,189 --> 01:14:51,760

this is a fabric of our universe well

1709

01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:53,199

what does that mean

1710

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:56,560

uh well it's still theoretical uh

1711

01:15:02,149 --> 01:14:58,960

i'm i'm we have experts that are going

1712

01:15:05,990 --> 01:15:02,159

to point out these individual aspects of

1713

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:06,000

consciousness that permeate our reality

1714

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:08,320

the question is why

1715

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:10,560

what's in it for what's in it for you

1716

01:15:16,870 --> 01:15:13,679

humankind how can people benefit if at

1717

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:16,880

all and i don't think

1718

01:15:20,870 --> 01:15:19,360

we at least in our generation have have

1719

01:15:23,350 --> 01:15:20,880

much of a chance to benefit very much

1720

01:15:26,229 --> 01:15:23,360

but down the road it doesn't take much

1721

01:15:29,590 --> 01:15:26,239

keen insight to to figure out that

1722

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:29,600

that some aspects of consciousness or or

1723

01:15:34,149 --> 01:15:31,840

some some way either

1724

01:15:36,390 --> 01:15:34,159

medically uh psychologically or

1725

01:15:37,189 --> 01:15:36,400

otherwise uh or a breakthrough through

1726

01:15:39,750 --> 01:15:37,199

the

1727

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:39,760

understanding of a of separate type of

1728

01:15:44,709 --> 01:15:41,920

energy maybe it's a torsion wave energy

1729

01:15:46,950 --> 01:15:44,719

that that some physicists ascribe to

1730

01:15:48,709 --> 01:15:46,960

uh that diane hennessey powell also

1731

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:48,719

addresses in her current research on

1732

01:15:54,390 --> 01:15:51,520

science and and and makes the analogy

1733

01:15:57,990 --> 01:15:54,400

with reasonable reasonable logic that

1734

01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:58,000

the brain may be act like a torsion wave

1735

01:16:01,669 --> 01:16:00,000

interface or or an interface shall we

1736

01:16:03,510 --> 01:16:01,679

say a physical interface between torch

1737

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:03,520

and energy that exists external to the

1738

01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:07,840

body and within the system here again

1739

01:16:12,070 --> 01:16:10,960

we're talking about the biophotonic

1740

01:16:15,110 --> 01:16:12,080

um

1741

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:15,120

uh energy that has been found to exist

1742

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:17,840

at the sub-atomic level that has been

1743

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:20,480

shown to be emitted from dna

1744

01:16:24,709 --> 01:16:22,800

we're talking about a torsion wave force

1745

01:16:27,910 --> 01:16:24,719

or spinning force and everything in our

1746

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:27,920

universe is spinning think about it

1747

01:16:31,590 --> 01:16:29,679

that's quite obvious

1748

01:16:33,350 --> 01:16:31,600

even water going down the toilet's going

1749

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:33,360

to spin let alone

1750

01:16:38,709 --> 01:16:35,840

the planets around the sun

1751
01:16:41,270 --> 01:16:38,719
and everything around and around well

1752
01:16:42,790 --> 01:16:41,280
torsion energy is is not very well

1753
01:16:44,950 --> 01:16:42,800
understood

1754
01:16:47,270 --> 01:16:44,960
but this type of energy may very well

1755
01:16:49,270 --> 01:16:47,280
again be may serve to

1756
01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:49,280
act as sort of like a carry away for

1757
01:16:54,070 --> 01:16:51,840
electromagnetic electromagnetic energy

1758
01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:54,080
that's mediated from the body from the

1759
01:17:00,149 --> 01:16:57,760
dna or or cellular structure of the body

1760
01:17:02,709 --> 01:17:00,159
and certainly the brain in particular

1761
01:17:04,630 --> 01:17:02,719
because this is obviously where the

1762
01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:04,640
the seed of thought and abstract

1763
01:17:08,550 --> 01:17:06,880

reasoning lie maybe there are quantum

1764

01:17:10,709 --> 01:17:08,560

processes occurring here and if you

1765

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:10,719

listen to some

1766

01:17:14,790 --> 01:17:13,040

people who do research in that area

1767

01:17:17,669 --> 01:17:14,800

we come across

1768

01:17:20,070 --> 01:17:17,679

the orc or theory or the orchestrated

1769

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:20,080

reductionist theory that explains

1770

01:17:23,510 --> 01:17:21,840

consciousness on the basis of quantum

1771

01:17:26,229 --> 01:17:23,520

processes that are occurring in within

1772

01:17:28,229 --> 01:17:26,239

microtubules of the brain

1773

01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:28,239

i suspect you've had

1774

01:17:32,310 --> 01:17:30,239

many people on your show in the past who

1775

01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:32,320

have addressed some of that again

1776

01:17:36,310 --> 01:17:35,040

theoretical the point is this

1777

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:36,320

i think

1778

01:17:40,950 --> 01:17:37,920

you see the point

1779

01:17:42,830 --> 01:17:40,960

whereby we have this this this

1780

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:42,840

subtle but

1781

01:17:48,229 --> 01:17:46,400

real events that indicate the existence

1782

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:48,239

of consciousness

1783

01:17:54,870 --> 01:17:51,920

not only in the in the reality in terms

1784

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:54,880

of theory in terms of practice in terms

1785

01:18:00,390 --> 01:17:57,280

of experimental evidence in the

1786

01:18:02,790 --> 01:18:00,400

laboratory in the field but also on a

1787

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:02,800

personal level what is often missing

1788

01:18:05,990 --> 01:18:04,560

here is the science of the subjective

1789

01:18:08,149 --> 01:18:06,000

something that we are also going to

1790

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:08,159

address in the documentary

1791

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,239

the paradigm shifts and the reason we're

1792

01:18:14,790 --> 01:18:12,719

on the on that cusp is that because so

1793

01:18:17,910 --> 01:18:14,800

many millions of people are continuing

1794

01:18:19,990 --> 01:18:17,920

to experience these profound effects

1795

01:18:22,070 --> 01:18:20,000

profound anomalous experiences that

1796

01:18:24,470 --> 01:18:22,080

again that come in so many different

1797

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:24,480

shapes and sizes and forms we we all

1798

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:27,600

know about it but what is science doing

1799

01:18:31,910 --> 01:18:30,080

about it well they have their hands tied

1800

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:31,920

and we can't look to signs with the

1801

01:18:36,870 --> 01:18:34,320

answers because newtonian

1802

01:18:39,350 --> 01:18:36,880

physics was not designed to answer these

1803

01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:39,360

kinds of questions let's not blame you

1804

01:18:45,110 --> 01:18:42,000

know that to all that much

1805

01:18:47,350 --> 01:18:45,120

um we can we can put point blame

1806

01:18:49,430 --> 01:18:47,360

elsewhere that's why a paradigm shift is

1807

01:18:51,510 --> 01:18:49,440

needed to to incorporate some of the

1808

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:51,520

theories in quantum mechanics those that

1809

01:18:56,950 --> 01:18:53,679

certainly are more provable than others

1810

01:18:57,830 --> 01:18:56,960

obviously let's not go uh uh haphazardly

1811

01:18:59,669 --> 01:18:57,840

say

1812

01:19:01,590 --> 01:18:59,679

quantum mechanics is the answer to all

1813

01:19:03,910 --> 01:19:01,600

this and some parts of it might very

1814

01:19:06,870 --> 01:19:03,920

well be and we're seeing good reason to

1815

01:19:09,189 --> 01:19:06,880

to suspect that it is and we see quantum

1816

01:19:13,110 --> 01:19:09,199

processes in the brain we see quantum

1817

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:13,120

processes in in many areas of of daily

1818

01:19:18,350 --> 01:19:16,159

life uh life itself is a quantum process

1819

01:19:20,709 --> 01:19:18,360

so it's a infinite number of

1820

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,719

potentialities that exist in front of us

1821

01:19:25,830 --> 01:19:22,480

what do you want to do tomorrow you have

1822

01:19:28,149 --> 01:19:25,840

an infinite infinite potential potential

1823

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:28,159

to do anything you want uh just about

1824

01:19:33,590 --> 01:19:31,120

within reason but there it is

1825

01:19:36,310 --> 01:19:33,600

life is a quantum process we're governed

1826

01:19:38,790 --> 01:19:36,320

in a sense by it maybe quantum

1827

01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:38,800

processing and and it is it is very

1828

01:19:43,110 --> 01:19:41,840

esoteric controversial debatable but it

1829

01:19:46,470 --> 01:19:43,120

is real

1830

01:19:48,390 --> 01:19:46,480

and it explains much much clearer many

1831

01:19:51,350 --> 01:19:48,400

of the anomalous activities that people

1832

01:19:52,229 --> 01:19:51,360

experience subjectively

1833

01:19:55,590 --> 01:19:52,239

much

1834

01:19:58,390 --> 01:19:55,600

clarity

1835

01:19:59,669 --> 01:19:58,400

and in my mind better theory

1836

01:20:01,830 --> 01:19:59,679

than

1837

01:20:04,229 --> 01:20:01,840

classical traditional newtonian physics

1838

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:04,239

ever can

1839

01:20:07,830 --> 01:20:06,239

so we we have to start incorporating

1840

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:07,840

more of that

1841

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:10,080

into the equation carefully very

1842

01:20:13,910 --> 01:20:11,760

selectively just like we have to be very

1843

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:13,920

selective in how we analyze the evidence

1844

01:20:18,149 --> 01:20:15,920

when we talk about all of this there's

1845

01:20:19,270 --> 01:20:18,159

so much nonsense out there we all know

1846

01:20:23,350 --> 01:20:19,280

that

1847

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:23,360

consumers to figure out what's you know

1848

01:20:27,830 --> 01:20:25,360

what's objective and what's the sense

1849

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:27,840

from the nonsense so

1850

01:20:31,830 --> 01:20:29,280

the point is

1851
01:20:34,790 --> 01:20:31,840
even if we did have the answer

1852
01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:34,800
to something miraculous you know like

1853
01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:36,400
how would people know

1854
01:20:39,750 --> 01:20:38,239
you know

1855
01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:39,760
people don't seem to be

1856
01:20:43,910 --> 01:20:41,600
all unfortunately people don't seem to

1857
01:20:46,950 --> 01:20:43,920
be all that interested here and that's

1858
01:20:49,910 --> 01:20:46,960
why you need it seems to be these visual

1859
01:20:51,030 --> 01:20:49,920
social media kinds of uh

1860
01:20:53,990 --> 01:20:51,040
networks

1861
01:20:56,390 --> 01:20:54,000
that and print media we understand is

1862
01:20:57,270 --> 01:20:56,400
not cutting it like it used to certainly

1863
01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:57,280

so

1864

01:21:01,030 --> 01:20:59,280

the only way i could get gets i could

1865

01:21:03,510 --> 01:21:01,040

say the only way i can

1866

01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:03,520

have the few things left uh to share

1867

01:21:06,629 --> 01:21:05,360

with everybody is through a documentary

1868

01:21:08,470 --> 01:21:06,639

in fact when i was reading writing my

1869

01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:08,480

book unseen forces

1870

01:21:12,070 --> 01:21:10,719

i always thought it would make a good

1871

01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:12,080

documentary

1872

01:21:15,910 --> 01:21:14,719

i'm very serious for some strange reason

1873

01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:15,920

in fact

1874

01:21:21,030 --> 01:21:18,159

uh there's some synchronicity if i may

1875

01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:21,040

digress for for a minute or two with uh

1876

01:21:25,270 --> 01:21:23,520

dave beatty uh as it comes to mind

1877

01:21:26,550 --> 01:21:25,280

because it does relate to

1878

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:26,560

consciousness the concepts of

1879

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:28,880

synchronicity

1880

01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:30,719

noted of course by

1881

01:21:35,229 --> 01:21:32,960

carl young

1882

01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:35,239

where timing and meaning occur

1883

01:21:39,830 --> 01:21:37,679

simultaneously that has a major impact

1884

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:39,840

on the people that a person experiences

1885

01:21:46,070 --> 01:21:43,520

it and it extends far beyond the simple

1886

01:21:47,590 --> 01:21:46,080

chance of coincidence and that many

1887

01:21:50,070 --> 01:21:47,600

people understand this we all have

1888

01:21:51,750 --> 01:21:50,080

coincidences but this is like a big one

1889

01:21:53,590 --> 01:21:51,760

happens

1890

01:21:56,310 --> 01:21:53,600

it's a big one anyway

1891

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:56,320

uh after i was um

1892

01:22:00,070 --> 01:21:57,760

i was toying with the idea with doing

1893

01:22:01,590 --> 01:22:00,080

that documentary on that book unseen

1894

01:22:03,189 --> 01:22:01,600

forces yeah i've just said you know i

1895

01:22:04,390 --> 01:22:03,199

mean i'm retired i have free time what

1896

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:04,400

the heck

1897

01:22:08,149 --> 01:22:06,239

so i said okay i'll send down an email

1898

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:08,159

this is who i am you know what do you

1899

01:22:12,629 --> 01:22:11,040

think of this idea and i i lived here

1900

01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:12,639

down in florida

1901

01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:13,920

um

1902

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:15,840

and so i thought i'd send it to somebody

1903

01:22:19,430 --> 01:22:17,520

in florida

1904

01:22:20,870 --> 01:22:19,440

randomly i see some

1905

01:22:23,189 --> 01:22:20,880

i see a

1906

01:22:25,189 --> 01:22:23,199

name of a company just it just rang for

1907

01:22:28,390 --> 01:22:25,199

some reason i send it out

1908

01:22:29,590 --> 01:22:28,400

i get a i get a call

1909

01:22:31,669 --> 01:22:29,600

hello

1910

01:22:33,430 --> 01:22:31,679

yeah this is bob davis

1911

01:22:35,430 --> 01:22:33,440

uh-huh yeah i'll send you i'll send you

1912

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:35,440

my book sure that'd be great yeah you

1913

01:22:39,270 --> 01:22:37,040

want to meet sure we'll have lunch blah

1914

01:22:41,750 --> 01:22:39,280

blah blah

1915

01:22:43,990 --> 01:22:41,760

uh-huh who are you dave beatty

1916

01:22:46,070 --> 01:22:44,000

oh dave betty yeah okay how do you spell

1917

01:22:47,669 --> 01:22:46,080

that dave

1918

01:22:51,030 --> 01:22:47,679

daddy uh

1919

01:22:52,390 --> 01:22:51,040

okay baby all right yeah

1920

01:22:54,310 --> 01:22:52,400

uh

1921

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:54,320

i didn't know who the dave beatty was i

1922

01:22:58,709 --> 01:22:55,760

knew the nimitz thing what the nimitz

1923

01:23:01,030 --> 01:22:58,719

encounters was but not dave bailey so

1924

01:23:02,149 --> 01:23:01,040

first first my first

1925

01:23:05,110 --> 01:23:02,159

male

1926

01:23:06,550 --> 01:23:05,120

ghost day bitty nope you know okay

1927

01:23:08,870 --> 01:23:06,560

figure that one out

1928

01:23:11,189 --> 01:23:08,880

a lot of producers in america right yeah

1929

01:23:13,270 --> 01:23:11,199

uh so uh

1930

01:23:15,270 --> 01:23:13,280

uh you know we're talking talking about

1931

01:23:17,669 --> 01:23:15,280

nimitz encounters we're having lunch uh

1932

01:23:19,350 --> 01:23:17,679

overlooking uh port charlotte harbor

1933

01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:19,360

nice little restaurant

1934

01:23:23,110 --> 01:23:21,679

um never heard of the nemesis sure i

1935

01:23:25,110 --> 01:23:23,120

sort of died talking about it's a great

1936

01:23:26,870 --> 01:23:25,120

documentary

1937

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:26,880

i don't i don't look at names i don't

1938

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:28,560

look at credits what the heck why do i

1939

01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:30,400

care about credits you know

1940

01:23:33,830 --> 01:23:31,360

uh

1941

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:33,840

they baby you know

1942

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:36,320

didn't ring a bell i'm dave betty i was

1943

01:23:41,430 --> 01:23:39,360

i produced a dog that's great oh good

1944

01:23:42,950 --> 01:23:41,440

that's good i didn't know he was you

1945

01:23:45,270 --> 01:23:42,960

know

1946

01:23:46,390 --> 01:23:45,280

so highly recognized for his his work

1947

01:23:48,709 --> 01:23:46,400

that's right

1948

01:23:50,790 --> 01:23:48,719

let me just get that not only that then

1949

01:23:53,030 --> 01:23:50,800

then he calls his friend gary voorhees

1950

01:23:54,149 --> 01:23:53,040

yeah he was the radar guy on the uss

1951

01:23:55,510 --> 01:23:54,159

nimitz right

1952

01:23:58,149 --> 01:23:55,520

had the pleasure of meeting up mike

1953

01:23:59,189 --> 01:23:58,159

murdoch's uh ce5 up in derby ranch in

1954

01:24:02,149 --> 01:23:59,199

tampa

1955

01:24:03,350 --> 01:24:02,159

uh wonderful wonderful people um um

1956

01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:03,360

nevertheless

1957

01:24:06,470 --> 01:24:04,719

uh gary

1958

01:24:09,270 --> 01:24:06,480

and dave are good friends right he was

1959

01:24:11,590 --> 01:24:09,280

in dave's documentary and and and dave's

1960

01:24:13,990 --> 01:24:11,600

you know talking to him and says hey i

1961

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:14,000

uh i just got this information from bob

1962

01:24:17,669 --> 01:24:16,400

davis and i got this book you ever hear

1963

01:24:21,430 --> 01:24:17,679

of him

1964

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:21,440

dude's book right now see you know what

1965

01:24:25,590 --> 01:24:22,400

is is

1966

01:24:26,950 --> 01:24:25,600

at what point does a coincidence just

1967

01:24:30,709 --> 01:24:26,960

become

1968

01:24:32,550 --> 01:24:30,719

uh a non-entity in these conversations

1969

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:32,560

right i mean it's up to the experience

1970

01:24:37,669 --> 01:24:34,400

here well okay so let's

1971

01:24:38,709 --> 01:24:37,679

let's back up though for a second um

1972

01:24:41,669 --> 01:24:38,719

can

1973

01:24:44,470 --> 01:24:41,679

if we're gonna stay here where

1974

01:24:47,830 --> 01:24:44,480

you brought up black holes earlier and

1975

01:24:48,950 --> 01:24:47,840

the science a big chunk of physicists

1976

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:48,960

today

1977

01:24:54,310 --> 01:24:51,440

subscribe to uh

1978

01:24:56,390 --> 01:24:54,320

all information stays

1979

01:24:59,189 --> 01:24:56,400

even if it passes through a black hole

1980

01:25:00,070 --> 01:24:59,199

the information stays

1981

01:25:01,990 --> 01:25:00,080

if

1982

01:25:04,149 --> 01:25:02,000

consciousness and we're talking about

1983

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:04,159

electromagnetic uh

1984

01:25:09,830 --> 01:25:06,719

you know universe

1985

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:09,840

can consciousness be dismantled

1986

01:25:15,430 --> 01:25:12,960

if if we you know if it passes through

1987

01:25:17,590 --> 01:25:15,440

uh a black hole or something

1988

01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:17,600

catastrophic

1989

01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:19,520

does does consciousness is the

1990

01:25:23,350 --> 01:25:20,800

information

1991

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:23,360

does does it ever go away

1992

01:25:31,910 --> 01:25:30,229

well uh i don't know but i'm tempted to

1993

01:25:33,910 --> 01:25:31,920

ask rudy shield that question that's a

1994

01:25:35,990 --> 01:25:33,920

good question and and they come and they

1995

01:25:38,070 --> 01:25:36,000

and they talk about this mathematically

1996

01:25:39,750 --> 01:25:38,080

derived i don't understand that but

1997

01:25:42,470 --> 01:25:39,760

right you know the envelope of the black

1998

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:42,480

hole contains all information okay how

1999

01:25:46,950 --> 01:25:44,080

do you derive that right right and then

2000

01:25:48,310 --> 01:25:46,960

you get into uh well um not only that

2001

01:25:50,390 --> 01:25:48,320

but there's a

2002

01:25:51,430 --> 01:25:50,400

information field that exists over the

2003

01:25:54,070 --> 01:25:51,440

uh

2004

01:25:56,629 --> 01:25:54,080

over the over the planet the ether that

2005

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:56,639

there's something out there beyond uh

2006

01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:58,880

that we resonate with that we uh

2007

01:26:03,430 --> 01:26:00,639

that we are entangled with that some

2008

01:26:04,709 --> 01:26:03,440

people are able to interact with uh to

2009

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:04,719

get this kind of knowledge of

2010

01:26:07,830 --> 01:26:06,480

information that they somehow should not

2011

01:26:10,629 --> 01:26:07,840

have been able to obtain with their

2012

01:26:13,590 --> 01:26:10,639

physical senses right right uh esp all

2013

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:13,600

that stuff it seems like david baum that

2014

01:26:17,189 --> 01:26:15,600

that notable physicist you know when he

2015

01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:17,199

concluded that all realities and

2016

01:26:21,830 --> 01:26:18,960

separately interconnected you know he

2017

01:26:24,550 --> 01:26:21,840

makes that that point he's not alone as

2018

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:24,560

many as many uh

2019

01:26:28,709 --> 01:26:27,600

scholars who've received nobel prizes

2020

01:26:30,229 --> 01:26:28,719

because they

2021

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:30,239

they believed that consciousness

2022

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:31,840

enveloped the earth

2023

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:33,840

they believed they believed in things

2024

01:26:37,510 --> 01:26:35,679

that if i said it to you

2025

01:26:39,270 --> 01:26:37,520

you know you would

2026

01:26:40,470 --> 01:26:39,280

you with eyebrows would raise yet

2027

01:26:42,629 --> 01:26:40,480

they're being

2028

01:26:45,030 --> 01:26:42,639

but we forget that

2029

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:45,040

people contemplated consciousness way

2030

01:26:47,990 --> 01:26:46,239

back when

2031

01:26:49,990 --> 01:26:48,000

and maybe at various times it was even

2032

01:26:52,310 --> 01:26:50,000

more accepted than today maybe newtonian

2033

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:52,320

physics didn't do consciousness justice

2034

01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:53,120

and

2035

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:55,600

we're just revisiting it again

2036

01:27:00,950 --> 01:26:57,840

in a manner that we think is important

2037

01:27:03,669 --> 01:27:00,960

and maybe maybe for whatever reason

2038

01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:03,679

i don't know maybe we're maybe we're

2039

01:27:06,870 --> 01:27:05,440

just uh

2040

01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:06,880

trying to figure out something that

2041

01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:08,800

people have always figured out ever

2042

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:10,639

since they started drawing these

2043

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:12,960

funny-looking shapes and on cave walls

2044

01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:15,360

40 000 years ago we're doing the same

2045

01:27:19,669 --> 01:27:16,320

thing

2046

01:27:21,669 --> 01:27:19,679

couldn't explain we're interacting with

2047

01:27:23,350 --> 01:27:21,679

something we can't explain you know it's

2048

01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:23,360

like the uap we're interacting with the

2049

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:25,920

uap we can't explain it well thousands

2050

01:27:29,350 --> 01:27:27,040

of years ago they're probably

2051

01:27:31,510 --> 01:27:29,360

interacting with the same phenomena they

2052

01:27:32,550 --> 01:27:31,520

couldn't explain it so we see their

2053

01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:32,560

explanation

2054

01:27:37,510 --> 01:27:34,960

where we see it in the bible in folklore

2055

01:27:39,750 --> 01:27:37,520

and stories of the past and it makes no

2056

01:27:41,669 --> 01:27:39,760

sense to us because they may have been

2057

01:27:43,750 --> 01:27:41,679

trying to explain

2058

01:27:44,709 --> 01:27:43,760

the same phenomena we are experiencing

2059

01:27:46,709 --> 01:27:44,719

today

2060

01:27:48,870 --> 01:27:46,719

you know why is why should we just be

2061

01:27:50,470 --> 01:27:48,880

experiencing uap now

2062

01:27:53,669 --> 01:27:50,480

esp now

2063

01:27:55,590 --> 01:27:53,679

uh near-death experiences now oboe now

2064

01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:55,600

people more likely we're human beings

2065

01:27:59,669 --> 01:27:57,360

doesn't matter how what year we were

2066

01:28:01,750 --> 01:27:59,679

born why why didn't they experience it

2067

01:28:04,229 --> 01:28:01,760

thousands of years ago well they may

2068

01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:04,239

have described that and their dreams

2069

01:28:08,870 --> 01:28:05,520

which they couldn't interpret or

2070

01:28:11,189 --> 01:28:08,880

understand uh in in various

2071

01:28:12,629 --> 01:28:11,199

folklore and which leaves us all the

2072

01:28:15,030 --> 01:28:12,639

more perplexed about what they were

2073

01:28:16,310 --> 01:28:15,040

getting at but the thing is they

2074

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:16,320

explained it in the manner that they

2075

01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:18,960

were only capable of explaining given

2076

01:28:23,350 --> 01:28:21,120

the science of the time

2077

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:23,360

given their ability to express

2078

01:28:26,550 --> 01:28:24,960

themselves

2079

01:28:28,629 --> 01:28:26,560

at the time

2080

01:28:32,310 --> 01:28:28,639

we're doing the same thing now

2081

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:32,320

at the time 2021. and and and and going

2082

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:34,880

back to isaac newton and i don't know

2083

01:28:40,470 --> 01:28:37,840

where things went sideways but before we

2084

01:28:43,270 --> 01:28:40,480

get into a philosophy versus science

2085

01:28:45,110 --> 01:28:43,280

versus consciousness discussion

2086

01:28:47,350 --> 01:28:45,120

um

2087

01:28:49,350 --> 01:28:47,360

his his math

2088

01:28:52,709 --> 01:28:49,360

and the way that he presented it is

2089

01:28:55,110 --> 01:28:52,719

still in use today is the foundation of

2090

01:28:57,430 --> 01:28:55,120

of so much but he was also

2091

01:29:00,470 --> 01:28:57,440

one of the most conscious

2092

01:29:02,149 --> 01:29:00,480

spiritual people out there and he was

2093

01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:02,159

able to

2094

01:29:06,149 --> 01:29:03,040

uh

2095

01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:06,159

accept both worlds and and he was an

2096

01:29:11,270 --> 01:29:08,800

alchemist

2097

01:29:14,470 --> 01:29:11,280

and and he was able to

2098

01:29:15,590 --> 01:29:14,480

to uh appreciate everything and and

2099

01:29:17,590 --> 01:29:15,600

today

2100

01:29:19,830 --> 01:29:17,600

science is completely separated from

2101
01:29:22,470 --> 01:29:19,840
that and so is philosophy and and the

2102
01:29:25,430 --> 01:29:22,480
consciousness community you know it's

2103
01:29:28,390 --> 01:29:25,440
it's it's it's been spread apart when

2104
01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:28,400
just 300 years ago it wasn't that way

2105
01:29:33,189 --> 01:29:30,719
why why do you think the separation has

2106
01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:33,199
happened over time

2107
01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:34,400
well you know

2108
01:29:38,950 --> 01:29:37,600
much of it is science uh and and that's

2109
01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:38,960
the distinction between western and

2110
01:29:41,669 --> 01:29:40,800
eastern sides so you know for western

2111
01:29:43,990 --> 01:29:41,679
science

2112
01:29:45,830 --> 01:29:44,000
uh they'll generally consider the the

2113
01:29:47,750 --> 01:29:45,840

surreal perceptual content of this

2114

01:29:49,030 --> 01:29:47,760

called a peak experience and yeah get

2115

01:29:50,629 --> 01:29:49,040

into that into the book call it a

2116

01:29:52,870 --> 01:29:50,639

picosphere for lack of a better term a

2117

01:29:55,110 --> 01:29:52,880

mystical event something that again

2118

01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:55,120

is is transformative to the individual

2119

01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:58,800

generally positively over time so

2120

01:30:03,030 --> 01:30:00,800

whatever that surreal perceptual content

2121

01:30:05,430 --> 01:30:03,040

is in the form of again nde and ob or

2122

01:30:06,390 --> 01:30:05,440

uap interaction

2123

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:06,400

many other

2124

01:30:10,149 --> 01:30:08,639

manifestations as well or psychoactive

2125

01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:10,159

effects

2126

01:30:14,229 --> 01:30:12,320

uh it's often written off to a

2127

01:30:15,750 --> 01:30:14,239

psychological neural biological

2128

01:30:18,310 --> 01:30:15,760

abnormality it's

2129

01:30:20,149 --> 01:30:18,320

explained the way

2130

01:30:23,110 --> 01:30:20,159

medically usually as a brain-based

2131

01:30:24,070 --> 01:30:23,120

glitch a misrepresentation of of true

2132

01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:24,080

events

2133

01:30:29,030 --> 01:30:26,080

uh you know your consciousness and

2134

01:30:29,830 --> 01:30:29,040

reality a little glitch or sleep transit

2135

01:30:34,310 --> 01:30:29,840

uh

2136

01:30:36,709 --> 01:30:34,320

hippocampic or psychoticosis

2137

01:30:39,110 --> 01:30:36,719

depressivization reaction to stress

2138

01:30:41,830 --> 01:30:39,120

there's many ways you can easily write

2139

01:30:43,910 --> 01:30:41,840

it off based on that um

2140

01:30:45,430 --> 01:30:43,920

it's easy and maybe some of them do

2141

01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:45,440

apply

2142

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:47,520

i don't know

2143

01:30:54,790 --> 01:30:49,679

some of them have merit but

2144

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:54,800

uh no no uh it's it's not i've

2145

01:30:58,310 --> 01:30:56,639

the point is this the people that have

2146

01:31:00,870 --> 01:30:58,320

these experiences

2147

01:31:03,189 --> 01:31:00,880

they're they're transformed but they're

2148

01:31:04,950 --> 01:31:03,199

they are sane individuals they're from

2149

01:31:06,229 --> 01:31:04,960

all walks of life they're millions of

2150

01:31:08,070 --> 01:31:06,239

individuals

2151
01:31:10,470 --> 01:31:08,080
and uh

2152
01:31:12,629 --> 01:31:10,480
they are suffering needlessly because

2153
01:31:14,550 --> 01:31:12,639
oftentimes they don't get the proper

2154
01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:14,560
counseling that they deserve but this is

2155
01:31:19,430 --> 01:31:17,600
the point the western scientific

2156
01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:19,440
community does not support the

2157
01:31:24,790 --> 01:31:23,040
conclusion by those who have

2158
01:31:26,709 --> 01:31:24,800
with fierce determination believed to

2159
01:31:30,149 --> 01:31:26,719
have interacted with another reality or

2160
01:31:31,910 --> 01:31:30,159
even non-human entities and believe it

2161
01:31:32,950 --> 01:31:31,920
or not everybody

2162
01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,960
there are

2163
01:31:36,149 --> 01:31:34,320

many people

2164

01:31:38,550 --> 01:31:36,159

hundreds of thousands if not millions of

2165

01:31:41,430 --> 01:31:38,560

individuals who do claim that to be the

2166

01:31:44,229 --> 01:31:41,440

case they can't all be psychotic there

2167

01:31:46,790 --> 01:31:44,239

is some some good research out there uh

2168

01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:46,800

the dr rick mitchell research

2169

01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:49,760

research foundation um

2170

01:31:54,229 --> 01:31:53,120

did a study i was a part of that

2171

01:31:56,390 --> 01:31:54,239

we published it in the journal of

2172

01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:56,400

scientific exploration over 4 000

2173

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:58,560

individuals who claimed to have

2174

01:32:02,229 --> 01:32:00,400

interacted with a physical in a physical

2175

01:32:03,030 --> 01:32:02,239

or non-physical way

2176

01:32:06,629 --> 01:32:03,040

with

2177

01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:06,639

a phenomenon that that included an

2178

01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:09,360

unidentified aerial phenomena

2179

01:32:13,189 --> 01:32:11,679

more often than not 75 percent at the

2180

01:32:15,430 --> 01:32:13,199

time they considered it to be a

2181

01:32:18,149 --> 01:32:15,440

non-physical often involving the

2182

01:32:20,229 --> 01:32:18,159

consciousness involving an obe floated

2183

01:32:22,550 --> 01:32:20,239

up to another matrix reality engaging

2184

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:22,560

with energy beings the greys too but the

2185

01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:25,440

whole gamut of beings but here again

2186

01:32:29,110 --> 01:32:28,080

they're transformed positively

2187

01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:29,120

and here

2188

01:32:33,750 --> 01:32:32,320

maybe that is the potential

2189

01:32:35,350 --> 01:32:33,760

for us to better understand

2190

01:32:38,470 --> 01:32:35,360

consciousness

2191

01:32:40,310 --> 01:32:38,480

uh and to possibly a lot if we

2192

01:32:42,870 --> 01:32:40,320

understood it maybe we could manipulate

2193

01:32:45,510 --> 01:32:42,880

reality better maybe we could understand

2194

01:32:47,430 --> 01:32:45,520

how to heal the body better because we

2195

01:32:49,750 --> 01:32:47,440

do see too although it's not

2196

01:32:51,750 --> 01:32:49,760

conclusively proven but there are

2197

01:32:53,750 --> 01:32:51,760

instances where we do see healing

2198

01:32:55,590 --> 01:32:53,760

effects not only with the placebo effect

2199

01:32:57,910 --> 01:32:55,600

which does occur in about 30 to 40

2200

01:33:00,629 --> 01:32:57,920

percent of the people who are

2201

01:33:02,310 --> 01:33:00,639

given a placebo but we do we do see some

2202

01:33:03,430 --> 01:33:02,320

instances where there are truly

2203

01:33:05,270 --> 01:33:03,440

pronounced

2204

01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:05,280

um

2205

01:33:11,510 --> 01:33:07,679

extraordinary healings that occur

2206

01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:11,520

based either based on prayer or or

2207

01:33:15,910 --> 01:33:13,679

interjection of some type

2208

01:33:17,270 --> 01:33:15,920

even interactions with the uaps people

2209

01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:17,280

claim to have been

2210

01:33:21,030 --> 01:33:19,199

have had healing

2211

01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:21,040

experiences

2212

01:33:24,629 --> 01:33:22,800

bob i need to take a break right here i

2213

01:33:26,629 --> 01:33:24,639

can't i can't blow past this let me get

2214

01:33:29,189 --> 01:33:26,639

this in this is fade to black i'm real

2215

01:33:31,750 --> 01:33:29,199

jimmy church i promise everybody we'll

2216

01:33:32,950 --> 01:33:31,760

finish that thought when we come back

2217

01:33:34,550 --> 01:33:32,960

after this short break i'm your host

2218

01:33:37,510 --> 01:33:34,560

jimmy church this is fade to black our

2219

01:33:46,820 --> 01:33:37,520

guest tonight dr robert davis stay with

2220

01:33:46,830 --> 01:33:57,189

[Music]

2221

01:34:03,430 --> 01:34:00,310

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2222

01:34:05,270 --> 01:34:03,440

you're listening to fade to black

2223

01:34:07,990 --> 01:34:05,280

always on the edge of the hottest

2224

01:34:11,210 --> 01:34:08,000

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2225

01:34:11,220 --> 01:34:23,430

[Applause]

2226

01:34:26,870 --> 01:34:25,110

when you think about the future of our

2227

01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:26,880

country and where we're headed do you

2228

01:34:31,830 --> 01:34:30,000

wonder about the food supply i do

2229

01:34:34,149 --> 01:34:31,840

disruptions in the food supply chain

2230

01:34:36,790 --> 01:34:34,159

could be disastrous and they usually

2231

01:34:38,870 --> 01:34:36,800

occur with little warning that's why the

2232

01:34:41,109 --> 01:34:38,880

smartest thing you can do today is to

2233

01:34:44,070 --> 01:34:41,119

stockpile emergency food

2234

01:34:46,870 --> 01:34:44,080

water and other essentials i personally

2235

01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:46,880

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2236

01:34:51,750 --> 01:34:49,199

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2237

01:34:54,229 --> 01:34:51,760

company serving millions of customers

2238

01:34:56,870 --> 01:34:54,239

for more than a decade in fact they're

2239

01:34:59,990 --> 01:34:56,880

the only source my family trusts for our

2240

01:35:03,350 --> 01:35:00,000

preparedness plan you should too right

2241

01:35:05,830 --> 01:35:03,360

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2242

01:35:08,950 --> 01:35:05,840

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2243

01:35:11,910 --> 01:35:08,960

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2244

01:35:14,950 --> 01:35:11,920

doesn't it especially now so go to

2245

01:35:18,229 --> 01:35:14,960

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2246

01:35:19,510 --> 01:35:18,239

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2247

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:19,520

time to lose

2248

01:35:25,109 --> 01:35:22,080

do it now

2249

01:35:27,350 --> 01:35:25,119

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2250

01:35:30,470 --> 01:35:27,360

talkstreamlive.com

2251

01:35:32,709 --> 01:35:30,480

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2252

01:35:34,629 --> 01:35:32,719

the best streaming talk shows find your

2253

01:35:37,510 --> 01:35:34,639

favorite talkers and discover some new

2254

01:35:39,590 --> 01:35:37,520

ones it's free readily available online

2255

01:35:41,669 --> 01:35:39,600

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2256

01:35:44,229 --> 01:35:41,679

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2257

01:35:46,030 --> 01:35:44,239

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2258

01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:46,040

easier just go to

2259

01:35:50,390 --> 01:35:48,159

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2260

01:35:53,350 --> 01:35:50,400

the free apps from google play or the

2261

01:35:56,550 --> 01:35:53,360

itunes app store

2262

01:35:58,490 --> 01:35:56,560

you listen to us and we listen to you

2263

01:36:02,709 --> 01:35:58,500

and so does the cia

2264

01:36:09,590 --> 01:36:04,790

you are listening to fate to black with

2265

01:36:15,030 --> 01:36:12,070

hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to

2266

01:36:17,830 --> 01:36:15,040

jimmy church this is revolution the

2267

01:36:21,109 --> 01:36:17,840

revolution will not be televised the

2268

01:36:25,300 --> 01:36:21,119

revolution is on radio

2269

01:37:04,229 --> 01:36:50,070

[Music]

2270

01:37:08,550 --> 01:37:05,990

welcome back paid to black i am your

2271

01:37:11,510 --> 01:37:08,560

host jimmy church our guest tonight dr

2272

01:37:12,790 --> 01:37:11,520

robert davis more with uh bob in just a

2273

01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:12,800

second want to talk to you about my

2274

01:37:17,669 --> 01:37:14,880

patriot supply

2275

01:37:20,709 --> 01:37:17,679

you need to be prepared

2276

01:37:23,189 --> 01:37:20,719

right now things are going down and and

2277

01:37:25,830 --> 01:37:23,199

look you need to be

2278

01:37:28,390 --> 01:37:25,840

the king or queen of your castle of your

2279

01:37:30,550 --> 01:37:28,400

family you need to be prepared when when

2280

01:37:34,229 --> 01:37:30,560

something happens whatever it is you

2281

01:37:35,910 --> 01:37:34,239

just need to make sure that you're ready

2282

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:35,920

for anything

2283

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:37,040

visit

2284

01:37:43,750 --> 01:37:41,920

jimmy.com the links are in the video

2285

01:37:45,510 --> 01:37:43,760

description box below we've got great

2286

01:37:47,910 --> 01:37:45,520

deals going on over there right now got

2287

01:37:48,790 --> 01:37:47,920

a great water purification system too as

2288

01:37:52,550 --> 01:37:48,800

well

2289

01:37:54,310 --> 01:37:52,560

head over to uh prepare with jimmy.com

2290

01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:54,320

and and check things out

2291

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:58,159

i have uh in my garage i have got a

2292

01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:59,840

couple of uh

2293

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:01,280

of

2294

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:03,360

large plastic totes and they're and

2295

01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:06,480

they're stuffed everything is there i i

2296

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:07,920

am ready to go

2297

01:38:13,109 --> 01:38:09,600

i've got batteries i've got lanterns

2298

01:38:14,950 --> 01:38:13,119

i've got usb charging devices i've got

2299

01:38:17,189 --> 01:38:14,960

bunsen burners i've got

2300

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:17,199

butane i've got things and and i've got

2301

01:38:23,550 --> 01:38:18,960

all the food that i need anything

2302

01:38:25,669 --> 01:38:23,560

happens i am good to go so head to

2303

01:38:30,229 --> 01:38:25,679

preparewithjimmy.com our guest tonight

2304

01:38:32,390 --> 01:38:30,239

is uh dr bob davis and uh bob one of uh

2305

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:32,400

one of the points uh that we were just

2306

01:38:36,149 --> 01:38:34,239

discussing right before the break i

2307

01:38:38,390 --> 01:38:36,159

think is one of the most important

2308

01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:38,400

things when we're discussing

2309

01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:41,360

uh the universe and the connectivity of

2310

01:38:48,390 --> 01:38:44,000

everything and what consciousness is

2311

01:38:49,430 --> 01:38:48,400

then we bring in ufos uaps

2312

01:38:53,430 --> 01:38:49,440

um

2313

01:38:55,910 --> 01:38:53,440

contact with et where there seems to be

2314

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:55,920

a very definitive

2315

01:39:03,030 --> 01:38:59,520

nearly measurable uh thing that takes

2316

01:39:04,550 --> 01:39:03,040

place you you put your thoughts there

2317

01:39:06,870 --> 01:39:04,560

things happen

2318

01:39:10,709 --> 01:39:06,880

and and i don't think that that is by

2319

01:39:12,950 --> 01:39:10,719

chance when when things start to show up

2320

01:39:13,990 --> 01:39:12,960

that indicates to me that

2321

01:39:15,189 --> 01:39:14,000

that

2322

01:39:17,590 --> 01:39:15,199

et

2323

01:39:19,830 --> 01:39:17,600

intelligent civilizations out there

2324

01:39:23,030 --> 01:39:19,840

understand consciousness and they

2325

01:39:25,350 --> 01:39:23,040

respond to us even though we may not

2326

01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:25,360

know what's going on they do there's

2327

01:39:33,350 --> 01:39:31,109

yeah there is something to the phenomena

2328

01:39:34,149 --> 01:39:33,360

and i'm uh you know i'm so reluctant to

2329

01:39:36,070 --> 01:39:34,159

uh

2330

01:39:37,910 --> 01:39:36,080

to give my two cents on i'll be very

2331

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:37,920

honest with you because

2332

01:39:41,109 --> 01:39:39,600

no matter what anybody says we're

2333

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:41,119

probably wrong

2334

01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:42,560

and um

2335

01:39:47,030 --> 01:39:44,639

we speculate and it's fun to do so

2336

01:39:48,870 --> 01:39:47,040

really is right right right and i and i

2337

01:39:50,149 --> 01:39:48,880

changed my uh mind

2338

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:50,159

uh

2339

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:52,000

all the time we're entitled to a

2340

01:39:56,310 --> 01:39:53,679

personal opinion you know you know i

2341

01:39:59,189 --> 01:39:56,320

just uh i just wrote a chapter for the

2342

01:40:00,370 --> 01:39:59,199

book beyond reality that ray hernandez a

2343

01:40:03,030 --> 01:40:00,380

friend of mine

2344

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:03,040

[Music]

2345

01:40:06,870 --> 01:40:05,040

member of free now the

2346

01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:06,880

director of the consciousness and

2347

01:40:11,109 --> 01:40:09,119

contact research institute

2348

01:40:12,310 --> 01:40:11,119

which i'm also a member of

2349

01:40:13,669 --> 01:40:12,320

um

2350

01:40:15,750 --> 01:40:13,679

and he's coming out with a book beyond

2351

01:40:19,510 --> 01:40:15,760

reality a lot of

2352

01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:20,629

and

2353

01:40:25,189 --> 01:40:22,560

from various science backgrounds

2354

01:40:25,830 --> 01:40:25,199

experiences fascinating book so i wrote

2355

01:41:01,510 --> 01:40:25,840

a

2356

01:41:03,830 --> 01:41:01,520

truth there you go figure it out

2357

01:41:05,590 --> 01:41:03,840

where was it uh so this sense of

2358

01:41:08,629 --> 01:41:05,600

nonsense i think

2359

01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:08,639

uh and we often uh ascribe or believe in

2360

01:41:11,830 --> 01:41:10,159

things that are consistent with our

2361

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:11,840

belief and we

2362

01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:13,760

we know that we all make that error in

2363

01:41:19,109 --> 01:41:16,320

inductive reasoning we do it every day

2364

01:41:21,510 --> 01:41:19,119

uh as consumers of information and and

2365

01:41:23,189 --> 01:41:21,520

products at walmart but

2366

01:41:25,510 --> 01:41:23,199

but nevertheless we should try to learn

2367

01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:25,520

by our mistakes and be objective as

2368

01:41:30,629 --> 01:41:29,040

possible easy to say uh i try to be it

2369

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:30,639

can't be all the time but we're all

2370

01:41:34,550 --> 01:41:33,040

human but look so i'm playing around

2371

01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:34,560

with plasma

2372

01:41:39,189 --> 01:41:37,199

and and and there's very poor vegas odds

2373

01:41:41,510 --> 01:41:39,199

on on this one but let me let me explain

2374

01:41:43,430 --> 01:41:41,520

this alongside okay pal

2375

01:41:45,750 --> 01:41:43,440

or james i'm really getting punchy it's

2376

01:41:47,270 --> 01:41:45,760

late for me you know i gotta tell you

2377

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:47,280

look i made the case that you know

2378

01:41:50,470 --> 01:41:48,719

platforming knows the fourth state of

2379

01:41:52,149 --> 01:41:50,480

matter this is where i'm going with it

2380

01:41:55,350 --> 01:41:52,159

before i know they're from the green men

2381

01:41:57,350 --> 01:41:55,360

from mars that could be the answer or

2382

01:41:59,910 --> 01:41:57,360

we're the new kids on the block they've

2383

01:42:03,030 --> 01:41:59,920

always been here it's it's a it's not a

2384

01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:03,040

unique idea but i it makes sense to me

2385

01:42:07,830 --> 01:42:05,920

more than anything uh it's like the life

2386

01:42:10,709 --> 01:42:07,840

forms on the water we have them in the

2387

01:42:12,709 --> 01:42:10,719

air but plasma is kind of interesting

2388

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:12,719

and there's a there's some evidence that

2389

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:14,800

here again i'm trying to put the pieces

2390

01:42:16,950 --> 01:42:15,840

together

2391

01:42:18,790 --> 01:42:16,960

why

2392

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:18,800

well i'm curious for one i also like to

2393

01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:20,719

love playing chess

2394

01:42:25,910 --> 01:42:23,280

and i look at the documentary like i'm

2395

01:42:28,950 --> 01:42:25,920

playing chess i can move pieces about

2396

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:28,960

the research evidence um

2397

01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:31,600

to wear it to europe maybe there is some

2398

01:42:36,790 --> 01:42:33,119

victory uh

2399

01:42:39,270 --> 01:42:36,800

in the sense of a journey here's the

2400

01:42:43,270 --> 01:42:39,280

journey with plasma okay we know it's

2401
01:42:45,669 --> 01:42:43,280
the fourth state of plasma right and

2402
01:42:47,830 --> 01:42:45,679
astrophysicist i believe in the uh

2403
01:42:51,189 --> 01:42:47,840
harvey rutledge

2404
01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:51,199
he studied light plasma uh not just like

2405
01:42:55,430 --> 01:42:53,600
life phenomena in missouri

2406
01:42:57,109 --> 01:42:55,440
uh for something like ten years back in

2407
01:42:59,350 --> 01:42:57,119
the 70s

2408
01:43:01,030 --> 01:42:59,360
it was very common there i'm not even

2409
01:43:02,310 --> 01:43:01,040
sure if it still is

2410
01:43:03,350 --> 01:43:02,320
and

2411
01:43:07,990 --> 01:43:03,360
he

2412
01:43:12,709 --> 01:43:08,000
and

2413
01:43:14,070 --> 01:43:12,719

looked at as like a game he had the

2414

01:43:16,470 --> 01:43:14,080

opinion

2415

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:16,480

that they were pseudostars and they

2416

01:43:21,669 --> 01:43:19,199

would form balls of light divide join

2417

01:43:23,910 --> 01:43:21,679

multiply they spiral

2418

01:43:27,109 --> 01:43:23,920

they go into an open area they hover in

2419

01:43:29,109 --> 01:43:27,119

place they pause they blink out they

2420

01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:29,119

they do all these things strange

2421

01:43:33,669 --> 01:43:31,679

kinematic phenomenological things

2422

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:33,679

well what do we describe them to

2423

01:43:39,830 --> 01:43:37,679

tectonic stress about ball lightning uh

2424

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:39,840

what earth lights have they been they've

2425

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:41,040

been called

2426

01:43:43,510 --> 01:43:41,760

but

2427

01:43:44,550 --> 01:43:43,520

they give the nighttime appearance of a

2428

01:43:47,590 --> 01:43:44,560

uap

2429

01:43:50,830 --> 01:43:47,600

they can present different colors this

2430

01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:50,840

uh fuzzy appearance and how many fuzzy

2431

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:54,320

appearances the photos uh have we seen

2432

01:43:59,109 --> 01:43:57,360

um so they're not a clear outline i i

2433

01:44:01,350 --> 01:43:59,119

don't recall i was saying a legitimate

2434

01:44:03,109 --> 01:44:01,360

clear well maybe maybe there are i just

2435

01:44:05,270 --> 01:44:03,119

don't know for sure if it was a valid

2436

01:44:08,310 --> 01:44:05,280

ufo but let's say let's add to the

2437

01:44:09,109 --> 01:44:08,320

evidence there's research that's done by

2438

01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:09,119

um

2439

01:44:13,109 --> 01:44:10,800

this is a general physics instituted in

2440

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:13,119

russia uh this is called the russian

2441

01:44:18,550 --> 01:44:15,920

academy of sciences and they study the

2442

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:18,560

the behavior of integrative materials

2443

01:44:23,590 --> 01:44:21,199

that are in plasma and they

2444

01:44:27,270 --> 01:44:23,600

basically came to the bottom line

2445

01:44:29,270 --> 01:44:27,280

opinion that it it it appeared as a a a

2446

01:44:31,350 --> 01:44:29,280

primitive life form

2447

01:44:34,149 --> 01:44:31,360

uh besides the fact that it gives us

2448

01:44:36,070 --> 01:44:34,159

this uh radiation there's about being

2449

01:44:38,550 --> 01:44:36,080

light emissions uh

2450

01:44:41,990 --> 01:44:38,560

here again they can form into different

2451

01:44:45,830 --> 01:44:42,000

shapes morph split all that

2452

01:44:46,830 --> 01:44:45,840

but then it doesn't end there

2453

01:44:49,350 --> 01:44:46,840

dr

2454

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:49,360

massimo uh durrani he's an

2455

01:44:54,229 --> 01:44:51,440

astrophysicist he studied the has down

2456

01:44:56,870 --> 01:44:54,239

lights that's more well known right

2457

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:56,880

uh and he studied them for decades at

2458

01:45:00,790 --> 01:44:59,280

least for two that i'm aware of and he

2459

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:00,800

concluded

2460

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:03,119

very similar things that ruthless

2461

01:45:08,310 --> 01:45:05,920

concluded in fact rutledge at the very

2462

01:45:10,310 --> 01:45:08,320

end said that he communicated or was

2463

01:45:13,270 --> 01:45:10,320

able to interact

2464

01:45:15,830 --> 01:45:13,280

purposefully willfully with these live

2465

01:45:18,149 --> 01:45:15,840

phenomena

2466

01:45:21,270 --> 01:45:18,159

thierry durrani i doubt massimo t or

2467

01:45:23,189 --> 01:45:21,280

durani knew of rutledge maybe they did

2468

01:45:24,470 --> 01:45:23,199

uh it's possible it's possible since

2469

01:45:27,910 --> 01:45:24,480

they're in the same field but

2470

01:45:29,990 --> 01:45:27,920

nevertheless he always ascribed to the

2471

01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:30,000

lights that the light phenomenon has

2472

01:45:35,590 --> 01:45:33,119

down as a geomagnetic

2473

01:45:37,830 --> 01:45:35,600

uh uh plasma and plasma base but not a

2474

01:45:39,590 --> 01:45:37,840

life form now that something that's

2475

01:45:42,229 --> 01:45:39,600

earthly in nature

2476

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,239

uh nevertheless he came up with the same

2477

01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:44,480

conclusions

2478

01:45:49,669 --> 01:45:47,679

that rutledge did i was able to interact

2479

01:45:51,350 --> 01:45:49,679

with it i was able to communicate with

2480

01:45:53,590 --> 01:45:51,360

them there was synchronicity there was

2481

01:45:55,830 --> 01:45:53,600

hypnagogic images they made weird

2482

01:45:57,990 --> 01:45:55,840

geometric shapes in the sky

2483

01:46:00,470 --> 01:45:58,000

very similar conclusions to what ballet

2484

01:46:02,950 --> 01:46:00,480

and heineken came to when they talked

2485

01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:02,960

about interactive phenomena that they

2486

01:46:07,590 --> 01:46:04,960

have a control over us

2487

01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:07,600

that they uh speak to our spiritual side

2488

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:09,679

they say they they uh they sometimes

2489

01:46:15,189 --> 01:46:12,480

love to induce uh what they what was the

2490

01:46:16,950 --> 01:46:15,199

quote about marvel and terror something

2491

01:46:19,350 --> 01:46:16,960

like that uh

2492

01:46:21,830 --> 01:46:19,360

this again anecdotal information but how

2493

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:21,840

best to understand a phenomenon than to

2494

01:46:27,109 --> 01:46:24,719

hear it from those who experience it

2495

01:46:28,550 --> 01:46:27,119

uh but we need the physical we

2496

01:46:30,550 --> 01:46:28,560

definitely need the physical

2497

01:46:32,790 --> 01:46:30,560

understanding of the phenomena as well

2498

01:46:35,590 --> 01:46:32,800

it does appear to be both and we need to

2499

01:46:37,910 --> 01:46:35,600

integrate both pieces of information

2500

01:46:40,310 --> 01:46:37,920

possibly to better understand you would

2501
01:46:41,590 --> 01:46:40,320
think at least so is there a type of

2502
01:46:43,109 --> 01:46:41,600
consciousness is your type of

2503
01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:43,119
intelligence

2504
01:46:46,870 --> 01:46:44,719
with this

2505
01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:46,880
type of phenomena

2506
01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:48,719
it's hard to say but

2507
01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:50,639
why don't why don't we take it to the

2508
01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:52,960
next level based on some of this based

2509
01:46:58,950 --> 01:46:55,760
on even what david baum said

2510
01:46:59,910 --> 01:46:58,960
he regarded plasma as a basic life form

2511
01:47:01,910 --> 01:46:59,920
as well

2512
01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:01,920
now not that they're right

2513
01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:02,880

but

2514

01:47:10,950 --> 01:47:08,719

with the uap during ce5's

2515

01:47:13,830 --> 01:47:10,960

rig up some

2516

01:47:16,070 --> 01:47:13,840

electric magnetic triggers uh optical

2517

01:47:18,229 --> 01:47:16,080

the microwave uh

2518

01:47:20,310 --> 01:47:18,239

what i don't understand the high tech

2519

01:47:21,510 --> 01:47:20,320

here that's gary vereese and david

2520

01:47:24,149 --> 01:47:21,520

beatty's

2521

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:24,159

area more than my mine i think but they

2522

01:47:30,070 --> 01:47:27,280

can be optimized to modify uh let's

2523

01:47:32,390 --> 01:47:30,080

pulse lights towards them not interfere

2524

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:32,400

with the airplanes of course that that

2525

01:47:37,750 --> 01:47:35,199

can be avoided obviously uh and we

2526

01:47:39,669 --> 01:47:37,760

certainly would but very the amplitude

2527

01:47:42,470 --> 01:47:39,679

the phase the frequency see if we can

2528

01:47:45,189 --> 01:47:42,480

interact something along the lines of uh

2529

01:47:47,030 --> 01:47:45,199

i hate to use that analogy to that movie

2530

01:47:49,270 --> 01:47:47,040

what was it that the name of that movie

2531

01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:49,280

where that uh scientist the

2532

01:47:53,350 --> 01:47:51,840

anthropologists interacted with the

2533

01:47:55,750 --> 01:47:53,360

uh creature

2534

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:55,760

uh forbidden planet

2535

01:48:00,870 --> 01:47:58,159

no no more recent um

2536

01:48:03,189 --> 01:48:00,880

uh and they had different weird shapes

2537

01:48:05,910 --> 01:48:03,199

symbolic shapes on the glass

2538

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:05,920

oh oh you're talking about arrival yes

2539

01:48:10,629 --> 01:48:08,159

arrival yes yes that's what i mean well

2540

01:48:12,870 --> 01:48:10,639

you know it may not be too far from that

2541

01:48:15,030 --> 01:48:12,880

maybe we can do that with um i don't

2542

01:48:17,189 --> 01:48:15,040

know emitted beams people with for a

2543

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:17,199

better understanding and i in that area

2544

01:48:20,709 --> 01:48:19,920

could consider that as a possibility or

2545

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:20,719

not

2546

01:48:24,470 --> 01:48:22,719

but let's make more use of these ce

2547

01:48:26,550 --> 01:48:24,480

fights which are very popular and there

2548

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:26,560

certainly is something to it people do

2549

01:48:31,350 --> 01:48:29,520

claim to interact with it and to

2550

01:48:33,030 --> 01:48:31,360

willfully bring it

2551

01:48:36,310 --> 01:48:33,040

down um

2552

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:36,320

and and i'd like to start

2553

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:38,560

participating it i did as i mentioned

2554

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:40,560

earlier at mike burberry's at the darby

2555

01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:43,920

ranch in dave city and um are you just

2556

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:45,760

going to we're going to try to film it

2557

01:48:49,430 --> 01:48:47,840

with dave betty and gary voorhees we're

2558

01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:49,440

going to bring out the crew and see if

2559

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:52,000

we can uh throw some high-tech at it

2560

01:48:56,149 --> 01:48:53,600

that i'm going to sit back and watch and

2561

01:48:59,109 --> 01:48:56,159

enjoy well you just hope you hit

2562

01:49:01,830 --> 01:48:59,119

something huh bob you just got back uh

2563

01:49:04,229 --> 01:49:01,840

from the ce5 did you did you see

2564

01:49:08,310 --> 01:49:04,239

anything interesting

2565

01:49:10,550 --> 01:49:08,320

uh i didn't some people did uh

2566

01:49:11,430 --> 01:49:10,560

i i wouldn't say there was a home run

2567

01:49:14,070 --> 01:49:11,440

but there

2568

01:49:15,830 --> 01:49:14,080

may have been afterwards after i left

2569

01:49:17,510 --> 01:49:15,840

there have been from what i understand

2570

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:17,520

in the past there

2571

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:19,920

and i've seen the pictures it's on their

2572

01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:22,560

website and i don't have that link to me

2573

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:24,960

offhand but here again

2574

01:49:28,550 --> 01:49:27,040

what is it i don't doubt that people are

2575

01:49:31,350 --> 01:49:28,560

interacting with something is it

2576

01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:31,360

something like the hasdalen lights or

2577

01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:34,080

or something that we simply

2578

01:49:39,270 --> 01:49:37,360

can only theorize about have you had uh

2579

01:49:40,830 --> 01:49:39,280

your own sighting do you consider

2580

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:40,840

yourself an

2581

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:42,400

experiencer

2582

01:49:47,030 --> 01:49:46,400

uh back in 2012 uh sedona arizona

2583

01:49:50,550 --> 01:49:47,040

i

2584

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:50,560

uh

2585

01:49:56,550 --> 01:49:53,679

exploring the night walking around

2586

01:49:58,470 --> 01:49:56,560

i saw an iron job in the night sky clear

2587

01:50:00,390 --> 01:49:58,480

it clear an orange globe it shouldn't be

2588

01:50:03,189 --> 01:50:00,400

there

2589

01:50:05,350 --> 01:50:03,199

hard to estimate the distance in size

2590

01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:05,360

i'm not good at that

2591

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:06,320

but

2592

01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:08,480

clearly unusual it could have been

2593

01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:10,000

electromagnetic

2594

01:50:15,109 --> 01:50:12,480

it could have been a few things but uh

2595

01:50:16,550 --> 01:50:15,119

hard to say but as i kept watching and

2596

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:16,560

all

2597

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:19,040

one other one either emerged from behind

2598

01:50:23,990 --> 01:50:21,760

it or from within it it's hard to

2599

01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:24,000

determine the depth of the relationship

2600

01:50:29,510 --> 01:50:25,920

between the two

2601
01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:29,520
they were two separate orange orbs

2602
01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:31,920
typical of what you see

2603
01:50:36,950 --> 01:50:34,480
consistently when we when we look at or

2604
01:50:39,109 --> 01:50:36,960
pictures

2605
01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:39,119
of the orange variety

2606
01:50:42,550 --> 01:50:40,639
and um

2607
01:50:44,310 --> 01:50:42,560
after a few minutes they winked out i

2608
01:50:46,310 --> 01:50:44,320
left an impression right after that i

2609
01:50:47,430 --> 01:50:46,320
wrote the book the ufo phenomenon should

2610
01:50:50,470 --> 01:50:47,440
i believe

2611
01:50:52,629 --> 01:50:50,480
i always enjoyed that millions of us did

2612
01:50:54,870 --> 01:50:52,639
back in the star trek days and

2613
01:50:57,750 --> 01:50:54,880

apollo and gemini and merc come on how

2614

01:51:00,390 --> 01:50:57,760

can you not so so we got hardwired with

2615

01:51:02,229 --> 01:51:00,400

that but uh when you see it

2616

01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:02,239

yeah it is

2617

01:51:07,030 --> 01:51:04,800

it gets your attention and and when the

2618

01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:07,040

interaction is a little bit more

2619

01:51:10,149 --> 01:51:07,840

uh

2620

01:51:11,189 --> 01:51:10,159

close and personal i would suspect it

2621

01:51:13,589 --> 01:51:11,199

gets

2622

01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:13,599

more of one's attention

2623

01:51:18,390 --> 01:51:16,320

and i don't think i want that

2624

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:18,400

but i also

2625

01:51:22,470 --> 01:51:20,400

maybe two three years later had a shared

2626
01:51:23,430 --> 01:51:22,480
death experience

2627
01:51:27,030 --> 01:51:23,440
uh

2628
01:51:29,510 --> 01:51:27,040
with

2629
01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:29,520
uh suddenly

2630
01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:31,760
well let's put it this way

2631
01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:32,880
i

2632
01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:39,119
felt uh

2633
01:51:41,830 --> 01:51:40,639
like you're going to die couldn't

2634
01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:41,840
breathe

2635
01:51:47,350 --> 01:51:44,560
but when i woke up that morning right

2636
01:51:50,149 --> 01:51:47,360
after that that that

2637
01:51:51,990 --> 01:51:50,159
call it a lucid dream i knew

2638
01:51:53,750 --> 01:51:52,000

my friend had died

2639

01:51:55,510 --> 01:51:53,760

i knew it and knowing this it's called

2640

01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:55,520

that consciousness gut feeling whatever

2641

01:51:58,390 --> 01:51:56,960

you want i knew it

2642

01:52:01,030 --> 01:51:58,400

um

2643

01:52:02,390 --> 01:52:01,040

just like a predator made you know

2644

01:52:05,350 --> 01:52:02,400

or the animal may know there's a

2645

01:52:07,750 --> 01:52:05,360

predator about not even seeing hearing

2646

01:52:10,149 --> 01:52:07,760

it's just knowing

2647

01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:10,159

just knowing and we can learn from their

2648

01:52:17,589 --> 01:52:12,880

brains by the way it gets to esp we

2649

01:52:19,750 --> 01:52:17,599

could touch upon that uh learn from our

2650

01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:19,760

by their behavior possibly

2651

01:52:24,390 --> 01:52:21,760

um

2652

01:52:26,709 --> 01:52:24,400

yeah i found out she died that morning

2653

01:52:28,470 --> 01:52:26,719

okay shared that experience and i wrote

2654

01:52:31,270 --> 01:52:28,480

i wrote then wrote the book life left to

2655

01:52:33,109 --> 01:52:31,280

death an analysis of the evidence not

2656

01:52:34,950 --> 01:52:33,119

surprising huh a little curious right

2657

01:52:37,270 --> 01:52:34,960

yeah yeah and

2658

01:52:39,669 --> 01:52:37,280

then i had a uh i won't go into detail i

2659

01:52:42,709 --> 01:52:39,679

had a kundalini-like thing

2660

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:42,719

very cool very very cool

2661

01:52:47,910 --> 01:52:45,199

very cool well at the time it was knocks

2662

01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:47,920

your socks off and again coffee doesn't

2663

01:52:53,189 --> 01:52:50,719

taste the way you normally

2664

01:52:55,270 --> 01:52:53,199

have it the next morning so

2665

01:52:59,589 --> 01:52:55,280

let alone everything else but but that

2666

01:53:00,390 --> 01:52:59,599

aside uh it's all good real good and

2667

01:53:02,470 --> 01:53:00,400

that

2668

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:02,480

led me to write unseen forces the last

2669

01:53:06,149 --> 01:53:04,320

book the integration of science reality

2670

01:53:08,310 --> 01:53:06,159

and you

2671

01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:08,320

which by the way the documentary in part

2672

01:53:12,950 --> 01:53:11,040

is it's conceptualized on that's what

2673

01:53:14,790 --> 01:53:12,960

got dave's interest

2674

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:14,800

and we took it from there and how it

2675

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:17,520

evolves is another story but we are you

2676
01:53:24,629 --> 01:53:19,440
know we are again in the process of just

2677
01:53:29,830 --> 01:53:27,430
we need to and we do it with no money

2678
01:53:31,270 --> 01:53:29,840
and we need support obviously and i and

2679
01:53:41,910 --> 01:53:31,280
i

2680
01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:41,920
um

2681
01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:42,960
so uh

2682
01:53:49,830 --> 01:53:45,840
am i asking for money well uh no i'm

2683
01:53:53,350 --> 01:53:49,840
acting like a producer okay uh

2684
01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:53,360
i'm doing my job you know i but but look

2685
01:53:56,470 --> 01:53:54,560
you know what i'm doing you know what

2686
01:53:59,669 --> 01:53:56,480
i'm talking to here i'm talking to the

2687
01:54:00,790 --> 01:53:59,679
guy that maybe has another six months to

2688
01:54:03,750 --> 01:54:00,800

a year

2689

01:54:06,830 --> 01:54:03,760

97 years old resonates with all this

2690

01:54:10,229 --> 01:54:06,840

jazz and the documentary has real deep

2691

01:54:12,470 --> 01:54:10,239

pockets um and willing to put it to some

2692

01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:12,480

good use we have to we have to travel

2693

01:54:17,270 --> 01:54:15,119

america of course to interview these uh

2694

01:54:20,709 --> 01:54:17,280

these many people and it's certainly not

2695

01:54:23,189 --> 01:54:20,719

cheap uh ideally we you know one person

2696

01:54:25,189 --> 01:54:23,199

three people can do it um

2697

01:54:27,589 --> 01:54:25,199

please

2698

01:54:29,270 --> 01:54:27,599

we're not asking you for money you know

2699

01:54:30,390 --> 01:54:29,280

but we're looking really for that if you

2700

01:54:32,870 --> 01:54:30,400

want to give it to it we're not going to

2701
01:54:34,149 --> 01:54:32,880
turn it down don't go go we think to a

2702
01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:34,159
good cause

2703
01:54:37,990 --> 01:54:35,520
and um

2704
01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:38,000
and thank you in advance for considering

2705
01:54:43,510 --> 01:54:40,800
it that's very kind of you to do so um

2706
01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:43,520
for whoever may uh but nevertheless uh

2707
01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:45,360
it's an awkward aspect of of the

2708
01:54:50,229 --> 01:54:47,840
business but it is it's the way it goes

2709
01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:50,239
it simply is the nature of the beast so

2710
01:54:54,229 --> 01:54:52,400
we're looking at organizations obviously

2711
01:54:55,830 --> 01:54:54,239
but look let's get back on uh let's get

2712
01:54:58,229 --> 01:54:55,840
back on test please

2713
01:54:59,350 --> 01:54:58,239

uh is so um

2714

01:55:00,950 --> 01:54:59,360

there is

2715

01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:00,960

there's two

2716

01:55:05,030 --> 01:55:03,280

and you clearly defined this earlier i

2717

01:55:07,910 --> 01:55:05,040

couldn't agree with you more

2718

01:55:09,830 --> 01:55:07,920

we have the things that are so easy to

2719

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:09,840

see at night

2720

01:55:14,950 --> 01:55:11,280

um these

2721

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:14,960

energies plasma they're lit whatever

2722

01:55:19,350 --> 01:55:16,639

they may be and they may some of them

2723

01:55:21,510 --> 01:55:19,360

may be physical but then there's the

2724

01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:21,520

daylight stuff

2725

01:55:27,990 --> 01:55:23,920

where there's no plasma involved where

2726

01:55:30,229 --> 01:55:28,000

there's an obvious physicality to

2727

01:55:31,589 --> 01:55:30,239

uh these sightings i have seen them

2728

01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:31,599

myself

2729

01:55:37,750 --> 01:55:34,239

um what do we make of that type of

2730

01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:37,760

interaction that seems to be bob

2731

01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:40,960

some of these physical craft

2732

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:43,599

also phase in and phase out there's some

2733

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:46,400

kind of interdimensionality to them

2734

01:55:50,709 --> 01:55:47,760

whether it's coming from another

2735

01:55:53,990 --> 01:55:50,719

dimension another universe i don't know

2736

01:55:55,990 --> 01:55:54,000

but they certainly appear to

2737

01:55:56,709 --> 01:55:56,000

show up and then leave

2738

01:55:58,870 --> 01:55:56,719

yeah

2739

01:56:01,990 --> 01:55:58,880

or maybe i should buy stock

2740

01:56:03,189 --> 01:56:02,000

in lmt tomorrow you know lockheed martin

2741

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:03,199

uh

2742

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:04,960

you know you can't you can't dismiss

2743

01:56:09,109 --> 01:56:07,679

that you really can't uh i i i don't

2744

01:56:10,470 --> 01:56:09,119

dismiss anything

2745

01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:10,480

and um

2746

01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:12,800

to say definitely yes definitely no it's

2747

01:56:18,070 --> 01:56:14,480

inappropriate but what in order to

2748

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:18,080

understand what governs and regulates uh

2749

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:19,760

this phenomenon whatever you want to

2750

01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:23,360

call it the the obvious complex physical

2751

01:56:26,629 --> 01:56:24,560

kinematic

2752

01:56:28,709 --> 01:56:26,639

phenomenological but also the

2753

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:28,719

non-physical the subjective there is

2754

01:56:33,669 --> 01:56:31,119

apparent the paranormal aspect to it

2755

01:56:35,350 --> 01:56:33,679

there is a the transpersonal experience

2756

01:56:37,270 --> 01:56:35,360

after it's uh

2757

01:56:39,990 --> 01:56:37,280

people are changed by it and when

2758

01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:40,000

something alters one's reality to such a

2759

01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:41,040

dramatic

2760

01:56:47,189 --> 01:56:45,599

it's obviously a real experience but

2761

01:56:50,310 --> 01:56:47,199

it's symptomatic certainly of something

2762

01:56:51,830 --> 01:56:50,320

that's profound and unexplainable but

2763

01:56:53,589 --> 01:56:51,840

way beyond

2764

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:53,599

the customary where

2765

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:57,040

it is so bizarre uh that your concept of

2766

01:57:02,629 --> 01:57:00,080

reality is altered seriously uh to the

2767

01:57:05,030 --> 01:57:02,639

point where you don't feel like you're

2768

01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:05,040

important as important anymore there is

2769

01:57:09,270 --> 01:57:07,520

a bigger picture to life

2770

01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:09,280

you don't you're not the center of the

2771

01:57:14,310 --> 01:57:12,159

universe right there's ego dissolution

2772

01:57:16,709 --> 01:57:14,320

ontological shock as it's sometimes

2773

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:16,719

described and and maybe we should all

2774

01:57:20,310 --> 01:57:18,159

experience some of that if it's going to

2775

01:57:23,109 --> 01:57:20,320

make us a little bit more humane and and

2776

01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:23,119

that's what some of the data is telling

2777

01:57:27,189 --> 01:57:24,960

us that people who do have these kinds

2778

01:57:29,750 --> 01:57:27,199

of peak experiences again have a

2779

01:57:30,550 --> 01:57:29,760

positive transformative background or

2780

01:57:31,830 --> 01:57:30,560

or

2781

01:57:34,310 --> 01:57:31,840

outcome

2782

01:57:36,390 --> 01:57:34,320

in their behavior it's like it's like

2783

01:57:38,470 --> 01:57:36,400

psychoactive drugs it's a recent study

2784

01:57:39,910 --> 01:57:38,480

of john hopkins university

2785

01:57:44,310 --> 01:57:39,920

they give

2786

01:57:48,790 --> 01:57:46,950

microdoses of psilocybin

2787

01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:48,800

something and i forget the exact number

2788

01:57:53,430 --> 01:57:51,119

but 44 or so

2789

01:57:56,470 --> 01:57:53,440

actually believed firmly

2790

01:57:57,430 --> 01:57:56,480

in a subre in the supreme being

2791

01:57:59,030 --> 01:57:57,440

post

2792

01:58:00,790 --> 01:57:59,040

psilocybin

2793

01:58:03,030 --> 01:58:00,800

now

2794

01:58:04,870 --> 01:58:03,040

drug or not

2795

01:58:07,030 --> 01:58:04,880

if something is going to be given to you

2796

01:58:10,149 --> 01:58:07,040

externally and gonna alter your

2797

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:10,159

viewpoint on something so profound

2798

01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:11,920

as that

2799

01:58:15,350 --> 01:58:13,040

uh

2800

01:58:17,430 --> 01:58:15,360

what does that say can drug really do

2801
01:58:19,510 --> 01:58:17,440
that or are you actually experiencing an

2802
01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:19,520
alternate reality whereby the experience

2803
01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:22,320
is so real that it has more than a a

2804
01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:24,800
minimal impression on your belief system

2805
01:58:30,870 --> 01:58:27,599
it's real and it becomes an internal

2806
01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:30,880
subjective part that you can't let go

2807
01:58:34,470 --> 01:58:32,560
and with fierce determination you have

2808
01:58:36,310 --> 01:58:34,480
to find an answer this is what people

2809
01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:36,320
are experiencing to some extent but they

2810
01:58:40,390 --> 01:58:38,159
when they interact with ufos and their

2811
01:58:43,189 --> 01:58:40,400
occupants so they say

2812
01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:43,199
what they're experiencing who knows

2813
01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:45,040

but you know

2814

01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:48,000

if if graves are going to come down and

2815

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:50,239

collect sperm and ova

2816

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:52,320

from human beings on a

2817

01:58:57,790 --> 01:58:55,920

cold table uh with cold

2818

01:58:58,870 --> 01:58:57,800

steely precision uh

2819

01:59:01,430 --> 01:58:58,880

[Music]

2820

01:59:03,750 --> 01:59:01,440

why don't they just land their ufo on

2821

01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:03,760

the roof of a sperm bank and and go to

2822

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:05,360

the sixth floor and get all the sperm

2823

01:59:09,510 --> 01:59:06,480

they want

2824

01:59:11,270 --> 01:59:09,520

you know i don't i don't get it uh

2825

01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:11,280

you know it goes back to

2826

01:59:13,910 --> 01:59:12,239

uh

2827

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:13,920

some of the stuff that people are

2828

01:59:18,229 --> 01:59:16,719

talking about so you see the insanity

2829

01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:18,239

you see that you then you see the

2830

01:59:22,550 --> 01:59:20,880

decency you see you see the beauty you

2831

01:59:25,189 --> 01:59:22,560

see the love and then you see the the

2832

01:59:27,350 --> 01:59:25,199

nonsense and the the goofy part of it

2833

01:59:30,310 --> 01:59:27,360

the the tricksters all of that stuff

2834

01:59:31,830 --> 01:59:30,320

it's it's a mixture of sense and

2835

01:59:33,669 --> 01:59:31,840

nonsense and which

2836

01:59:35,270 --> 01:59:33,679

which makes the phenomena all of these

2837

01:59:37,350 --> 01:59:35,280

phenomena a little bit more com

2838

01:59:39,910 --> 01:59:37,360

difficult to understand but the point is

2839

01:59:41,830 --> 01:59:39,920

this when people have these these other

2840

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:41,840

body experiences

2841

01:59:47,270 --> 01:59:44,960

triggered by either uap psychoactive

2842

01:59:49,589 --> 01:59:47,280

drug nde obe they generally have the

2843

01:59:51,109 --> 01:59:49,599

same outcomes the same

2844

01:59:52,950 --> 01:59:51,119

psycho spiritual

2845

01:59:55,189 --> 01:59:52,960

positive outcomes where they become less

2846

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:55,199

materialistic more loving and caring and

2847

01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:56,480

compassionate

2848

02:00:00,950 --> 01:59:58,800

more empathetic more spiritual in nature

2849

02:00:03,270 --> 02:00:00,960

less interested in the stock market and

2850

02:00:04,229 --> 02:00:03,280

and more family oriented

2851

02:00:05,430 --> 02:00:04,239

um

2852

02:00:07,910 --> 02:00:05,440

so

2853

02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:07,920

how can how can one change their

2854

02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:10,239

viewpoints on so so many important

2855

02:00:15,669 --> 02:00:13,280

things in such a dramatic way from from

2856

02:00:16,629 --> 02:00:15,679

one incident let alone many

2857

02:00:18,550 --> 02:00:16,639

women

2858

02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:18,560

intend to have before we head to the

2859

02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:20,239

break i'll tell you this

2860

02:00:24,149 --> 02:00:22,800

the most spiritual person in the world

2861

02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:24,159

is uh

2862

02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:26,800

is an atheist uh physicist when the

2863

02:00:32,470 --> 02:00:29,360

plane is going down i guarantee happy

2864

02:00:34,629 --> 02:00:32,480

that's that's that is that is a

2865

02:00:35,669 --> 02:00:34,639

spiritual awakening right there at an

2866

02:00:37,430 --> 02:00:35,679

instant

2867

02:00:39,189 --> 02:00:37,440

let's take our break right here this is

2868

02:00:42,310 --> 02:00:39,199

fade to black i am your host jimmy

2869

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:42,320

church our guest tonight dr robert davis

2870

02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:44,880

he's written three books unseen forces

2871

02:00:49,270 --> 02:00:46,719

the integration of science reality and

2872

02:00:50,390 --> 02:00:49,280

you life after death and analysis of

2873

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:50,400

evidence

2874

02:00:55,990 --> 02:00:54,080

and the ufo phenomenon should i believe

2875

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:56,000

more with dr davis when we come back

2876

02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:01,870

hi everybody this

2877

02:01:10,470 --> 02:01:08,310

why is it we're not very good with our

2878

02:01:12,149 --> 02:01:10,480

health regiment until it's too late we

2879

02:01:14,070 --> 02:01:12,159

don't put oil in the car until the

2880

02:01:16,790 --> 02:01:14,080

engine blows up when the body's out of

2881

02:01:19,109 --> 02:01:16,800

balance your health is not so good give

2882

02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:19,119

your body some love log on to get the

2883

02:01:23,589 --> 02:01:21,360

tea.com that's get the

2884

02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:23,599

dot com try our life change tea which

2885

02:01:28,390 --> 02:01:26,159

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2886

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:28,400

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2887

02:01:32,390 --> 02:01:30,480

the body in balance we also carry

2888

02:01:34,950 --> 02:01:32,400

organic supplements to help you get

2889

02:01:37,830 --> 02:01:34,960

where you need to go so do your body a

2890

02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:37,840

favor log on to getthetea.com that's get

2891

02:01:42,550 --> 02:01:40,320

the ttea.com

2892

02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:42,560

you can even visit our sales page to

2893

02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:45,040

save some dough does anybody call money

2894

02:01:49,350 --> 02:01:47,280

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2895

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:49,360

for short helpful health tips go to

2896

02:01:55,750 --> 02:01:52,800

youtube and punch in health matters now

2897

02:01:56,870 --> 02:01:55,760

that's health matters now

2898

02:01:59,910 --> 02:01:56,880

so

2899

02:02:02,390 --> 02:01:59,920

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2900

02:02:04,629 --> 02:02:02,400

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2901
02:02:07,589 --> 02:02:04,639
health matters now you'll be glad you

2902
02:02:09,430 --> 02:02:07,599
did that's get the tea dot com

2903
02:02:12,870 --> 02:02:09,440
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2904
02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:12,880
and i only drink fade to black blend

2905
02:02:17,669 --> 02:02:16,000
coffee from river moon just click on the

2906
02:02:19,350 --> 02:02:17,679
river moon coffee banner at

2907
02:02:23,430 --> 02:02:19,360
jimmychurchradio.com

2908
02:02:26,070 --> 02:02:23,440
promo code f2b blend

2909
02:02:28,870 --> 02:02:26,080
this is the only way forward

2910
02:02:30,350 --> 02:02:28,880
this is paid to black

2911
02:02:34,229 --> 02:02:30,360
make contact

2912
02:02:36,070 --> 02:02:34,239
[Music]

2913
02:02:39,030 --> 02:02:36,080

when you're in the house for longer

2914

02:02:41,510 --> 02:02:39,040

periods of time you can see them flying

2915

02:02:43,189 --> 02:02:41,520

or running across the floor

2916

02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:43,199

ooh yuck

2917

02:02:50,790 --> 02:02:46,560

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2918

02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:50,800

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2919

02:02:55,990 --> 02:02:53,920

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2920

02:02:59,830 --> 02:02:56,000

found something that is tougher than

2921

02:03:03,109 --> 02:02:59,840

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2922

02:03:06,709 --> 02:03:03,119

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2923

02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:06,719

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2924

02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:09,119

repellent all of the ingredients of

2925

02:03:13,750 --> 02:03:11,520

orange guard are on the fda generally

2926

02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:13,760

recognized as safe list

2927

02:03:19,830 --> 02:03:16,080

orange guard may be used around food

2928

02:03:21,830 --> 02:03:19,840

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2929

02:03:24,070 --> 02:03:21,840

money back guarantee

2930

02:03:25,910 --> 02:03:24,080

orange guard available at

2931

02:03:28,330 --> 02:03:25,920

orangeguard.com

2932

02:03:29,589 --> 02:03:28,340

whole foods and ace hardware

2933

02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:29,599

[Music]

2934

02:03:35,589 --> 02:03:32,880

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2935

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:35,599

disarray history shows us what gold does

2936

02:03:39,270 --> 02:03:37,520

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2937

02:03:42,070 --> 02:03:39,280

about the government the stock market

2938

02:03:44,870 --> 02:03:42,080

their jobs or their retirement savings

2939

02:03:46,709 --> 02:03:44,880

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2940

02:03:48,950 --> 02:03:46,719

and other precious metals are a defense

2941

02:03:51,669 --> 02:03:48,960

measure against inflation and a stock

2942

02:03:53,990 --> 02:03:51,679

market that might take years to recover

2943

02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:54,000

so what can you do right now to protect

2944

02:03:58,470 --> 02:03:56,560

yourself call united gold group we offer

2945

02:04:01,589 --> 02:03:58,480

gold and other precious metals delivered

2946

02:04:03,510 --> 02:04:01,599

securely within 72 hours are you worried

2947

02:04:06,950 --> 02:04:03,520

about the stock market we can also help

2948

02:04:10,790 --> 02:04:06,960

you set up a real gold or silver ira or

2949

02:04:13,270 --> 02:04:10,800

a 401k safe and secure united gold group

2950

02:04:16,390 --> 02:04:13,280

makes gold ownership affordable call now

2951
02:04:19,109 --> 02:04:16,400
and get up to 2 500 in free gold or

2952
02:04:22,870 --> 02:04:19,119
silver with a qualified ira call

2953
02:04:35,690 --> 02:04:25,390
that's 800

2954
02:04:40,629 --> 02:04:38,790
[Applause]

2955
02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:40,639
you wanna know a secret

2956
02:04:45,750 --> 02:04:44,400
i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2957
02:04:47,990 --> 02:04:45,760
serious

2958
02:04:49,350 --> 02:04:48,000
i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2959
02:04:51,430 --> 02:04:49,360
brush

2960
02:04:57,910 --> 02:04:51,440
why fade to black

2961
02:05:03,890 --> 02:05:00,069
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2962
02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:03,900
on the game changer radio network

2963
02:05:21,270 --> 02:05:19,589

welcome back fade to black i am your

2964

02:05:22,709 --> 02:05:21,280

host jimmy church our guest tonight dr

2965

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:22,719

bob davis

2966

02:05:27,189 --> 02:05:24,960

and uh

2967

02:05:29,189 --> 02:05:27,199

this has been a the the perfect night on

2968

02:05:30,470 --> 02:05:29,199

the show for me

2969

02:05:33,350 --> 02:05:30,480

and

2970

02:05:36,950 --> 02:05:33,360

earlier tonight bob you you mentioned

2971

02:05:39,589 --> 02:05:36,960

esp uh two or three times uh actually

2972

02:05:42,229 --> 02:05:39,599

in a weird way i'm gonna segue into this

2973

02:05:44,229 --> 02:05:42,239

but it may not be the way that you think

2974

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:44,239

but i i do believe that everything is

2975

02:05:49,350 --> 02:05:45,840

connected

2976

02:05:51,030 --> 02:05:49,360

we have today numerous i've had so many

2977

02:05:54,069 --> 02:05:51,040

people on this show

2978

02:05:57,669 --> 02:05:54,079

that have made some kind of

2979

02:06:00,950 --> 02:05:57,679

uh conscious connection

2980

02:06:02,790 --> 02:06:00,960

to something that seems to be off planet

2981

02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:02,800

call it entanglement

2982

02:06:07,030 --> 02:06:05,119

you know channeling whatever whatever

2983

02:06:09,350 --> 02:06:07,040

that definition is

2984

02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:09,360

but when these messages are coming

2985

02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:11,040

through

2986

02:06:18,709 --> 02:06:15,599

is that a form of esp

2987

02:06:20,629 --> 02:06:18,719

that we don't understand are we talking

2988

02:06:22,629 --> 02:06:20,639

about the same thing and once this

2989

02:06:25,030 --> 02:06:22,639

domino falls it's just everything

2990

02:06:26,950 --> 02:06:25,040

connected

2991

02:06:29,669 --> 02:06:26,960

yeah you know there's not not enough

2992

02:06:32,069 --> 02:06:29,679

research there here again uh there's a

2993

02:06:34,149 --> 02:06:32,079

stigma by the uh you know psychics so

2994

02:06:35,990 --> 02:06:34,159

what that implies what it means how the

2995

02:06:37,990 --> 02:06:36,000

media treats it uh

2996

02:06:41,189 --> 02:06:38,000

you know at the windbridge institute uh

2997

02:06:43,510 --> 02:06:41,199

julie bichell's done a lot of

2998

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:43,520

well-controlled studies with uh

2999

02:06:47,830 --> 02:06:45,199

with the mediums

3000

02:06:48,950 --> 02:06:47,840

who are trained to become mediums what

3001

02:06:50,790 --> 02:06:48,960

does it mean there's different kinds of

3002

02:06:52,870 --> 02:06:50,800

mediums we don't want to get into that

3003

02:06:54,629 --> 02:06:52,880

but you know they're using another sense

3004

02:06:56,629 --> 02:06:54,639

to obtain information

3005

02:06:58,310 --> 02:06:56,639

beyond their so-called physical such

3006

02:06:59,669 --> 02:06:58,320

senses maybe they're using another

3007

02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:59,679

physical sense we just haven't

3008

02:07:03,910 --> 02:07:01,679

identified it yet somewhere in the brain

3009

02:07:06,550 --> 02:07:03,920

but it's an aspect of knowing or tapping

3010

02:07:09,189 --> 02:07:06,560

into a resonant field you know utilizing

3011

02:07:11,270 --> 02:07:09,199

who knows maybe torsion torch and energy

3012

02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:11,280

as a carrier wave you know we we can

3013

02:07:15,510 --> 02:07:13,840

speculate and with good reason but

3014

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:15,520

mediums here and this is these

3015

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:17,840

experiments are coming up with over 80

3016

02:07:22,470 --> 02:07:20,320

accuracy in terms of information from

3017

02:07:24,470 --> 02:07:22,480

disease deceased relatives about the

3018

02:07:26,470 --> 02:07:24,480

person in another room who's shielded

3019

02:07:28,550 --> 02:07:26,480

well-blinded from from

3020

02:07:31,109 --> 02:07:28,560

not being able to obtain any information

3021

02:07:33,189 --> 02:07:31,119

well is that from the deceased truly

3022

02:07:35,270 --> 02:07:33,199

or is it possibly as you say you know

3023

02:07:37,189 --> 02:07:35,280

due to the suicide hypothesis as it's

3024

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:37,199

called some aspect of esp reading a

3025

02:07:41,510 --> 02:07:39,360

person's mind they try to control for

3026

02:07:44,149 --> 02:07:41,520

that and you know if you listen to the

3027

02:07:46,629 --> 02:07:44,159

experimenter they do successfully and

3028

02:07:48,790 --> 02:07:46,639

they do believe some of them are capable

3029

02:07:51,189 --> 02:07:48,800

of doing just that obtaining accurate

3030

02:07:53,109 --> 02:07:51,199

information from the deceased it's like

3031

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:53,119

near-death experiences

3032

02:07:58,229 --> 02:07:55,520

there are rare cases

3033

02:08:00,149 --> 02:07:58,239

excuse me whereby

3034

02:08:01,830 --> 02:08:00,159

the only possibility of obtaining the

3035

02:08:04,229 --> 02:08:01,840

type of information that the person who

3036

02:08:06,950 --> 02:08:04,239

had a near-death experience actually did

3037

02:08:09,030 --> 02:08:06,960

was by actually experiencing another

3038

02:08:10,950 --> 02:08:09,040

reality interacting with another person

3039

02:08:12,950 --> 02:08:10,960

who gave them information about say

3040

02:08:14,870 --> 02:08:12,960

family well you could talk to even

3041

02:08:16,550 --> 02:08:14,880

alexander who again will be in the

3042

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:16,560

documentary and whether or not he talks

3043

02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:18,320

about it but you can see him in youtube

3044

02:08:22,229 --> 02:08:19,840

but he discusses it

3045

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:22,239

quite quite frequently he obtained

3046

02:08:26,149 --> 02:08:24,400

information from a woman he met during

3047

02:08:28,950 --> 02:08:26,159

his and the e and many of you knew are

3048

02:08:31,270 --> 02:08:28,960

well aware of this story but if i may

3049

02:08:33,430 --> 02:08:31,280

um he obtained information from a woman

3050

02:08:35,990 --> 02:08:33,440

who said that

3051

02:08:38,709 --> 02:08:36,000

she was his sister who died you know

3052

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:38,719

long before he he was born and gave him

3053

02:08:42,310 --> 02:08:40,320

information that he shared with his

3054

02:08:45,109 --> 02:08:42,320

parents and when he did once he was

3055

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:45,119

revived from his nde

3056

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:46,800

he gave that information again to his

3057

02:08:50,310 --> 02:08:48,320

parents and the parents looked at each

3058

02:08:53,350 --> 02:08:50,320

other and couldn't uh couldn't

3059

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:53,360

understand how he could have retained it

3060

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:55,199

they saw they never

3061

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:57,119

gave him that information so whatever

3062

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:58,800

you want to call these kinds of

3063

02:09:02,550 --> 02:09:00,960

incidences they happen it's hard to

3064

02:09:05,189 --> 02:09:02,560

document it's hard to prove it's

3065

02:09:07,669 --> 02:09:05,199

anecdotal it doesn't satisfy those are

3066

02:09:09,510 --> 02:09:07,679

described as scientific methodology and

3067

02:09:11,589 --> 02:09:09,520

newtonian principles here again that's

3068

02:09:13,510 --> 02:09:11,599

why we have to incorporate the science

3069

02:09:15,270 --> 02:09:13,520

of the subjective look at human

3070

02:09:16,950 --> 02:09:15,280

entanglement not only from a

3071

02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:16,960

consciousness perspective not only from

3072

02:09:20,870 --> 02:09:19,199

a laboratory's perspective where dean

3073

02:09:22,950 --> 02:09:20,880

raiden has proven it

3074

02:09:24,470 --> 02:09:22,960

or or the conscious global project and

3075

02:09:27,270 --> 02:09:24,480

dean reagan will be again on the

3076

02:09:30,310 --> 02:09:27,280

documentary but and where roger nelson

3077

02:09:31,830 --> 02:09:30,320

and the duns have proven it uh robert

3078

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:31,840

john but

3079

02:09:39,109 --> 02:09:33,599

also

3080

02:09:41,350 --> 02:09:39,119

the people themselves the anecdotal

3081

02:09:43,589 --> 02:09:41,360

evidence the people who believe without

3082

02:09:45,750 --> 02:09:43,599

a doubt who have experience in altered

3083

02:09:47,910 --> 02:09:45,760

reality reality we will have them in our

3084

02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:47,920

documentary the experiences they're just

3085

02:09:51,990 --> 02:09:50,159

as important as the scientists it's not

3086

02:09:53,990 --> 02:09:52,000

more important who knows better about it

3087

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:54,000

the anomaly than those that experience

3088

02:09:58,069 --> 02:09:56,239

it let's listen to them we need to

3089

02:09:59,669 --> 02:09:58,079

better understand how to do qualitative

3090

02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:59,679

research to better understand the

3091

02:10:04,229 --> 02:10:01,840

essence truly of what they truly

3092

02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:04,239

experience because language doesn't get

3093

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,480

added it doesn't accurately describe

3094

02:10:10,310 --> 02:10:08,400

altered perceptions so

3095

02:10:12,229 --> 02:10:10,320

distortions of time and space that they

3096

02:10:15,270 --> 02:10:12,239

all report and that's described by

3097

02:10:17,270 --> 02:10:15,280

quantum mechanics but and not newtonian

3098

02:10:18,069 --> 02:10:17,280

principles so that's why it's regarded

3099

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:18,079

as

3100

02:10:21,589 --> 02:10:19,360

hearsay

3101

02:10:24,390 --> 02:10:21,599

anecdotal not to be taken seriously a

3102

02:10:26,550 --> 02:10:24,400

brain glitch psychosis whatever whatever

3103

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:26,560

now nah the evidence is there it's

3104

02:10:30,149 --> 02:10:28,639

subtle but it's real if you've got to

3105

02:10:33,189 --> 02:10:30,159

look hard you've got to write three

3106

02:10:37,030 --> 02:10:33,199

books like a nerd who i am you know

3107

02:10:38,790 --> 02:10:37,040

looking at near-death experiences obese

3108

02:10:39,990 --> 02:10:38,800

all the evidence consciousness quantum

3109

02:10:41,350 --> 02:10:40,000

mechanics

3110

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:41,360

everything

3111

02:10:45,189 --> 02:10:44,000

integrating it into a coherent hole not

3112

02:10:46,870 --> 02:10:45,199

that i'm right

3113

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:46,880

this is just what i'm doing you guys

3114

02:10:51,750 --> 02:10:49,440

have figured out you know here it is you

3115

02:10:54,310 --> 02:10:51,760

know throw it away don't watch don't

3116

02:10:55,750 --> 02:10:54,320

don't sponsor it don't give us two cents

3117

02:10:57,510 --> 02:10:55,760

that's up to you

3118

02:10:59,430 --> 02:10:57,520

and that's your right we grant you free

3119

02:11:02,229 --> 02:10:59,440

will of course

3120

02:11:04,069 --> 02:11:02,239

this is wild stuff and and i'm sure not

3121

02:11:06,390 --> 02:11:04,079

all of it it's going to be proven to be

3122

02:11:08,550 --> 02:11:06,400

valid in the future but i bet there's

3123

02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:08,560

going to a lot of it will be

3124

02:11:12,310 --> 02:11:10,480

uh and that alone

3125

02:11:13,750 --> 02:11:12,320

is significant right then and there and

3126
02:11:15,750 --> 02:11:13,760
that's why we need to incorporate the

3127
02:11:18,149 --> 02:11:15,760
science of the subjective the essence of

3128
02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:18,159
the experience and to incorporate it

3129
02:11:24,310 --> 02:11:21,040
with the physical to better understand

3130
02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:24,320
what an overarching science or a concept

3131
02:11:28,629 --> 02:11:27,199
of true reality is where the subjective

3132
02:11:31,830 --> 02:11:28,639
and the physical

3133
02:11:34,470 --> 02:11:31,840
is integrated into a coherent whole and

3134
02:11:37,350 --> 02:11:34,480
we see that that clearly must be the

3135
02:11:40,870 --> 02:11:37,360
case otherwise otherwise it's just notes

3136
02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:42,629
it's like it's just people who make

3137
02:11:45,910 --> 02:11:44,159
movies uh

3138
02:11:47,910 --> 02:11:45,920

you take bits and pieces from interviews

3139

02:11:51,669 --> 02:11:47,920

you weave with music

3140

02:11:53,990 --> 02:11:51,679

they could exist on in a camera or or on

3141

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:54,000

some technology it takes a it takes

3142

02:11:59,350 --> 02:11:56,400

someone creative to make music to make

3143

02:12:01,750 --> 02:11:59,360

it entertaining to make it meaningful

3144

02:12:03,750 --> 02:12:01,760

and it's rare but that's the subjective

3145

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:03,760

the science of the subjective what is it

3146

02:12:08,149 --> 02:12:06,239

that does that we don't understand that

3147

02:12:10,470 --> 02:12:08,159

nor do we incorporate it in our

3148

02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:10,480

understanding of reality if people are

3149

02:12:13,669 --> 02:12:12,000

saying that they're interacting with the

3150

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,679

right phenomena of some type they're

3151
02:12:17,030 --> 02:12:15,840
interacting with these beings they're

3152
02:12:18,390 --> 02:12:17,040
proven to be

3153
02:12:21,109 --> 02:12:18,400
sane

3154
02:12:22,870 --> 02:12:21,119
and that needs to be done too uh well

3155
02:12:25,109 --> 02:12:22,880
why is it you know

3156
02:12:26,870 --> 02:12:25,119
becau because they need to be treated

3157
02:12:29,109 --> 02:12:26,880
appropriately if they're not

3158
02:12:31,189 --> 02:12:29,119
and and the point is uh these

3159
02:12:33,510 --> 02:12:31,199
experiences are valid not inconsistent

3160
02:12:35,990 --> 02:12:33,520
but they're valid and highly meaningful

3161
02:12:37,830 --> 02:12:36,000
and largely ignored but and they and

3162
02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:37,840
they it must stop and that this

3163
02:12:41,589 --> 02:12:39,760

documentary is not about really making

3164

02:12:43,510 --> 02:12:41,599

money it's about shifting the needle

3165

02:12:47,350 --> 02:12:43,520

trying to incorporate a paradigm shift

3166

02:12:50,390 --> 02:12:47,360

that that utilizes the subjective uh the

3167

02:12:52,310 --> 02:12:50,400

science of the subjective and and by

3168

02:12:54,629 --> 02:12:52,320

means of looking at anomalous

3169

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:54,639

experiences whereby these kinds of

3170

02:13:00,069 --> 02:12:57,520

unusual events are transforming lives

3171

02:13:02,229 --> 02:13:00,079

and and because it is in such meaningful

3172

02:13:04,870 --> 02:13:02,239

pronounced ways that that should be

3173

02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:04,880

considered an aspect of reality and

3174

02:13:10,390 --> 02:13:07,599

taken seriously and not these people

3175

02:13:11,589 --> 02:13:10,400

should not be criticized at all just the

3176

02:13:13,750 --> 02:13:11,599

opposite

3177

02:13:18,709 --> 02:13:13,760

it made them to be better humans and we

3178

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:20,870

do you feel that

3179

02:13:24,709 --> 02:13:22,719

it's also

3180

02:13:26,310 --> 02:13:24,719

we don't have a way to we don't have

3181

02:13:29,109 --> 02:13:26,320

words

3182

02:13:32,390 --> 02:13:29,119

that are defined correctly

3183

02:13:34,470 --> 02:13:32,400

to to speak about any of this phenomena

3184

02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:34,480

it's a communication thing that's one of

3185

02:13:38,550 --> 02:13:36,800

the problems right the language fails us

3186

02:13:40,790 --> 02:13:38,560

in that regard

3187

02:13:42,870 --> 02:13:40,800

because we often don't know what we're

3188

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:42,880

talking about when we everybody use the

3189

02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:45,199

term consciousness and nobody knows what

3190

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:47,760

that means but what else do we have so

3191

02:13:51,589 --> 02:13:50,000

we use it uh and it means a million

3192

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:51,599

different things and and

3193

02:13:55,589 --> 02:13:54,000

nevertheless but but look yeah people

3194

02:13:58,229 --> 02:13:55,599

had all of these experiences and what do

3195

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:58,239

they all say uh my displacements were

3196

02:14:03,990 --> 02:14:01,440

subject to my will i i i i zoom in and

3197

02:14:07,189 --> 02:14:04,000

out with my vision uh i see everywhere

3198

02:14:11,910 --> 02:14:10,149

i see inside the tree

3199

02:14:15,589 --> 02:14:11,920

all of that stuff time you know time

3200

02:14:17,350 --> 02:14:15,599

doesn't exist uh on the other side time

3201

02:14:19,350 --> 02:14:17,360

that there's another reality there's a

3202

02:14:21,350 --> 02:14:19,360

different space colors are more vibrant

3203

02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:21,360

and it's other beings and all of that

3204

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:22,880

stuff that we hear

3205

02:14:25,589 --> 02:14:24,000

okay

3206

02:14:27,589 --> 02:14:25,599

why are they all saying that you know

3207

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:27,599

quantum physics explains some of that

3208

02:14:31,669 --> 02:14:29,119

explain some of those distortions and

3209

02:14:33,669 --> 02:14:31,679

perception but but that doesn't do me

3210

02:14:36,149 --> 02:14:33,679

any good unless you experience it it's

3211

02:14:38,310 --> 02:14:36,159

like love exactly i have a friend that

3212

02:14:41,589 --> 02:14:38,320

that doesn't know what love is

3213

02:14:42,629 --> 02:14:41,599

you know so you got to experience it to

3214

02:14:44,229 --> 02:14:42,639

know it

3215

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:44,239

uh and

3216

02:14:47,430 --> 02:14:46,000

and i got experience yeah i don't want

3217

02:14:50,550 --> 02:14:47,440

to i'm not looking forward towards an

3218

02:14:52,709 --> 02:14:50,560

mde anytime soon but but in order to

3219

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:52,719

know what these people are mean you know

3220

02:14:55,910 --> 02:14:54,400

past present future exists

3221

02:14:57,910 --> 02:14:55,920

simultaneously

3222

02:14:58,790 --> 02:14:57,920

you know it's like being able to throw a

3223

02:15:03,109 --> 02:14:58,800

ball

3224

02:15:05,109 --> 02:15:03,119

simultaneously to one person at the same

3225

02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:05,119

time you know that's the law of

3226

02:15:10,069 --> 02:15:07,280

superposition go figure that one out but

3227

02:15:11,589 --> 02:15:10,079

physics explains that you know

3228

02:15:14,310 --> 02:15:11,599

this is the work welcome to the world of

3229

02:15:16,950 --> 02:15:14,320

quantum physics right you know quantum

3230

02:15:19,030 --> 02:15:16,960

be you know we know electrons

3231

02:15:21,830 --> 02:15:19,040

photons they all behave like this so

3232

02:15:24,550 --> 02:15:21,840

we're composed of it and maybe uh maybe

3233

02:15:27,350 --> 02:15:24,560

that's why one reason why we act like

3234

02:15:29,430 --> 02:15:27,360

subatomic particles in many ways uh it's

3235

02:15:30,870 --> 02:15:29,440

why so too look look we're

3236

02:15:32,390 --> 02:15:30,880

interconnected with everything let's

3237

02:15:35,030 --> 02:15:32,400

look at this human resonance the

3238

02:15:37,430 --> 02:15:35,040

geomagnetic resonance of planet earth is

3239

02:15:39,430 --> 02:15:37,440

eight degrees right we know that and we

3240

02:15:42,069 --> 02:15:39,440

also know what

3241

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:42,079

we know that uh uh alpha wave in the

3242

02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:43,199

brain i'll tell you the wave in the

3243

02:15:45,910 --> 02:15:44,560

brain and you know once you close your

3244

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:45,920

eyes you go into alpha we bought the

3245

02:15:49,990 --> 02:15:47,760

mouth and soon there after stator waves

3246

02:15:51,669 --> 02:15:50,000

it's around eight it hurts saudis i mean

3247

02:15:53,589 --> 02:15:51,679

eight hertz human residency

3248

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:53,599

electromagnetics and she had see how

3249

02:15:58,229 --> 02:15:56,079

late it is yeah no you're doing great i

3250

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:58,239

really yeah no i'm not complaining no

3251

02:16:01,669 --> 02:16:00,000

you're on it you're on a roll bob you're

3252

02:16:04,069 --> 02:16:01,679

on a roll

3253

02:16:05,270 --> 02:16:04,079

water the electromagnetic resonance of

3254

02:16:07,189 --> 02:16:05,280

water

3255

02:16:09,990 --> 02:16:07,199

is eight hertz

3256

02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:10,000

we're all we're connected with

3257

02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:12,719

why not that we evolve planet earth our

3258

02:16:16,550 --> 02:16:14,400

brain is darn good at

3259

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:16,560

understanding our physical world it

3260

02:16:20,550 --> 02:16:18,880

should be it came out of the primordial

3261

02:16:22,390 --> 02:16:20,560

soup at least that's what the materials

3262

02:16:24,229 --> 02:16:22,400

will tell you maybe it did maybe it

3263

02:16:26,229 --> 02:16:24,239

didn't but it's got to do that but

3264

02:16:30,790 --> 02:16:26,239

that's all it does it impedes our

3265

02:16:35,429 --> 02:16:33,429

impede our ability what about ayahuasca

3266

02:16:36,469 --> 02:16:35,439

size years and other things you know

3267

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:36,479

that's it

3268

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:39,519

ayahuasca ayahuasca well yeah

3269

02:16:43,589 --> 02:16:41,519

well you know i'm tempted to do these

3270

02:16:45,270 --> 02:16:43,599

everybody microdosing philosophy i'm

3271

02:16:46,870 --> 02:16:45,280

tempted i'm reluctant though i don't

3272

02:16:49,509 --> 02:16:46,880

want to play around with brain chemistry

3273

02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:49,519

that to begin with i just it's too dicey

3274

02:16:53,190 --> 02:16:51,280

right i did that too much as a teenager

3275

02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:53,200

in central park back in the 60s i don't

3276

02:16:58,469 --> 02:16:55,840

want to go there right

3277

02:17:05,509 --> 02:16:58,479

if you can see jimmy he's bent over

3278

02:17:10,549 --> 02:17:08,230

what's so fascinating with me about

3279

02:17:13,429 --> 02:17:10,559

ayahuasca and dmt in general first off

3280

02:17:15,990 --> 02:17:13,439

dmT is is produced naturally in our

3281

02:17:18,309 --> 02:17:16,000

in our brain anyway

3282

02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:18,319

but the experiences

3283

02:17:22,629 --> 02:17:20,160

of from those

3284

02:17:24,950 --> 02:17:22,639

uh that that talk about where where they

3285

02:17:26,790 --> 02:17:24,960

go and what they have seen

3286

02:17:29,110 --> 02:17:26,800

clearly is

3287

02:17:32,469 --> 02:17:29,120

is it's a parallel world it's it's

3288

02:17:34,709 --> 02:17:32,479

another dimension that is as physical as

3289

02:17:36,870 --> 02:17:34,719

you and i right now

3290

02:17:38,389 --> 02:17:36,880

there is something to that that is being

3291

02:17:39,270 --> 02:17:38,399

introduced

3292

02:17:44,790 --> 02:17:39,280

uh

3293

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:44,800

you know if you want to be a

3294

02:17:49,830 --> 02:17:47,359

a string theorist or some quantum

3295

02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:49,840

theoretical physicist and and try to

3296

02:17:55,589 --> 02:17:52,319

convince me about 11 dimensions

3297

02:17:58,469 --> 02:17:55,599

or you know the multiverse

3298

02:18:00,709 --> 02:17:58,479

you the science should be focusing on on

3299

02:18:01,990 --> 02:18:00,719

ayahuasca and and what is happening

3300

02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:02,000

there

3301

02:18:07,429 --> 02:18:03,840

well you know

3302

02:18:11,910 --> 02:18:07,439

like paradigm shifts it it takes a slow

3303

02:18:13,910 --> 02:18:11,920

time to make any meaningful progress um

3304

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:13,920

we hope to maybe help along those lines

3305

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:16,000

but that aside i keep uh

3306

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:17,760

the thing is they are seeing some

3307

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:19,760

progress with

3308

02:18:24,870 --> 02:18:24,080

uh dmt psilocybin we see benefits with

3309

02:18:26,870 --> 02:18:24,880

with

3310

02:18:29,270 --> 02:18:26,880

in the cases of severe depression where

3311

02:18:31,509 --> 02:18:29,280

people who have not been able to be

3312

02:18:32,790 --> 02:18:31,519

treated to be treated

3313

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:32,800

reasonably well

3314

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:34,719

with psychoactive agents

3315

02:18:39,669 --> 02:18:36,880

uh still much more research to do

3316

02:18:42,230 --> 02:18:39,679

likewise with ptsd likewise with a lot

3317

02:18:44,950 --> 02:18:42,240

of types of addictive behaviors that

3318

02:18:46,709 --> 02:18:44,960

they are seeing some benefits using it

3319

02:18:48,790 --> 02:18:46,719

medically you know thomas mckinnon was

3320

02:18:50,389 --> 02:18:48,800

right back in the 60s when he

3321

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:50,399

saw that these kinds of drugs have

3322

02:18:54,790 --> 02:18:52,719

medicinal purposes it seems it seems and

3323

02:18:56,790 --> 02:18:54,800

look it only took us how many years

3324

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:56,800

since he was talking about it but it was

3325

02:18:59,750 --> 02:18:57,840

illegal

3326

02:19:01,429 --> 02:18:59,760

you know science they don't want to do

3327

02:19:03,990 --> 02:19:01,439

who's what granting agencies are going

3328

02:19:06,389 --> 02:19:04,000

to fund lsd and psilocybin back in the

3329

02:19:08,549 --> 02:19:06,399

60s good luck with that one you did

3330

02:19:10,469 --> 02:19:08,559

they'd arrest you first now they're just

3331

02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:10,479

coming around to doing that and they're

3332

02:19:15,990 --> 02:19:12,800

seeing tremendous benefits my gosh let

3333

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:16,000

alone with uh you know cannabis and cbd

3334

02:19:20,230 --> 02:19:18,240

and other types you got to use it wisely

3335

02:19:21,990 --> 02:19:20,240

it gets ahead of the curve and people

3336

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:22,000

misuse it and too many young are doing

3337

02:19:26,950 --> 02:19:24,639

it not cool gotta be regulated much more

3338

02:19:28,950 --> 02:19:26,960

but there's there is definite positives

3339

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:28,960

to all of this we just have to learn

3340

02:19:33,429 --> 02:19:31,359

more about it and see the data before we

3341

02:19:36,230 --> 02:19:33,439

know the proper doses who's who'll

3342

02:19:39,509 --> 02:19:36,240

benefit most more specific information

3343

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:39,519

cause effect etc side effects my gosh

3344

02:19:42,870 --> 02:19:41,200

you shouldn't you know it's a little

3345

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:42,880

ahead of the curve in some ways but it's

3346

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:44,960

a good conceptually it's good but

3347

02:19:51,990 --> 02:19:46,960

nevertheless

3348

02:19:55,110 --> 02:19:52,000

it's corey after 12 and i should be uh

3349

02:19:57,510 --> 02:19:56,870

said it's just the opposite ain't it

3350

02:19:59,990 --> 02:19:57,520

yeah

3351
02:20:01,429 --> 02:20:00,000
but but but here's the thing

3352
02:20:02,389 --> 02:20:01,439
uh when

3353
02:20:04,389 --> 02:20:02,399
you have

3354
02:20:08,309 --> 02:20:04,399
somebody described their ayahuasca

3355
02:20:10,950 --> 02:20:08,319
experience and and and and meeting a

3356
02:20:13,510 --> 02:20:10,960
god-like spiritual figure there

3357
02:20:15,830 --> 02:20:13,520
and the description of that and then we

3358
02:20:17,910 --> 02:20:15,840
look at the description of these uh

3359
02:20:19,510 --> 02:20:17,920
extraterrestrial light beings and then

3360
02:20:22,230 --> 02:20:19,520
we go back into

3361
02:20:24,630 --> 02:20:22,240
uh the biblical text and and ancient

3362
02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:24,640
egypt and and you jump back

3363
02:20:28,870 --> 02:20:25,920

millennia

3364

02:20:32,710 --> 02:20:28,880

where these descriptions are exactly the

3365

02:20:33,590 --> 02:20:32,720

same that we hear about in 2021

3366

02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:33,600

the

3367

02:20:44,309 --> 02:20:40,240

even along those lines i'm glad you

3368

02:20:46,950 --> 02:20:44,319

pointed it out uh we see the uap more

3369

02:20:48,790 --> 02:20:46,960

for ufo morph over time it's been

3370

02:20:51,190 --> 02:20:48,800

brought out uh

3371

02:20:53,750 --> 02:20:51,200

edgar egregan i forget his how to

3372

02:20:57,270 --> 02:20:53,760

pronounce his name a professor i believe

3373

02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:57,280

in university i can't recall penn

3374

02:21:00,309 --> 02:20:57,840

it makes state

3375

02:21:02,469 --> 02:21:00,319

good case many others have too about how

3376

02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:02,479

that it morphed over time the airships

3377

02:21:07,110 --> 02:21:04,800

of the 1890s when in other words when

3378

02:21:09,590 --> 02:21:07,120

dirigible started appearing and people

3379

02:21:11,349 --> 02:21:09,600

started reporting uh unusual anomalous

3380

02:21:13,190 --> 02:21:11,359

light dirigibles when none were really

3381

02:21:16,150 --> 02:21:13,200

there just like we see it

3382

02:21:17,910 --> 02:21:16,160

report aerial events now when no

3383

02:21:20,870 --> 02:21:17,920

explanation for it in terms of

3384

02:21:22,710 --> 02:21:20,880

traditional craft

3385

02:21:24,309 --> 02:21:22,720

and then then we get the foo fighters in

3386

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:24,319

world war ii and it morphs into

3387

02:21:28,710 --> 02:21:26,880

contactees in the 50s and then betty and

3388

02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:28,720

barney hill and

3389

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:31,680

abduction started about and um uh and

3390

02:21:36,230 --> 02:21:33,439

then what uh

3391

02:21:38,309 --> 02:21:36,240

now you're getting tic tacs uh you now

3392

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:38,319

see e5 you're getting tic tac to these

3393

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:40,080

these things that's trying to tell us

3394

02:21:43,670 --> 02:21:42,479

something i i don't know people come up

3395

02:21:46,309 --> 02:21:43,680

with different theories along those

3396

02:21:48,230 --> 02:21:46,319

lines and and it sounds plausible you

3397

02:21:49,830 --> 02:21:48,240

know you know it doesn't mean it's right

3398

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:49,840

you know you can make i can make a case

3399

02:21:54,389 --> 02:21:52,000

here are they is there a game is there a

3400

02:21:56,469 --> 02:21:54,399

lesson that they're trying to provide

3401
02:21:58,550 --> 02:21:56,479
for us is there a spiritual

3402
02:22:00,950 --> 02:21:58,560
entrance here what about crop circles is

3403
02:22:02,389 --> 02:22:00,960
there something valid with that

3404
02:22:04,790 --> 02:22:02,399
because these lights are often

3405
02:22:06,790 --> 02:22:04,800
associated with the formation of crop

3406
02:22:08,309 --> 02:22:06,800
circles are often

3407
02:22:11,510 --> 02:22:08,319
neglected

3408
02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:11,520
topic area i rarely discussed i don't

3409
02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:13,120
understand why

3410
02:22:17,910 --> 02:22:16,080
maybe the best evidence of uaps

3411
02:22:21,270 --> 02:22:17,920
in terms of their validity

3412
02:22:23,190 --> 02:22:21,280
uh it's it's is that unless it's a trick

3413
02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:23,200

of some kind a

3414

02:22:28,870 --> 02:22:26,080

laser projection by a satellite to

3415

02:22:32,630 --> 02:22:28,880

confuse us for whatever reason i i don't

3416

02:22:34,150 --> 02:22:32,640

dispel anything these days a microwave

3417

02:22:36,070 --> 02:22:34,160

energy that's being that that's

3418

02:22:37,349 --> 02:22:36,080

imploding the nose from within these

3419

02:22:40,150 --> 02:22:37,359

these grain

3420

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:40,160

but people going into the uh areas and

3421

02:22:44,870 --> 02:22:42,160

and having anomalous events although

3422

02:22:47,429 --> 02:22:44,880

placebo event you know

3423

02:22:49,590 --> 02:22:47,439

preconceived notions expectations you

3424

02:22:50,389 --> 02:22:49,600

never know what's real what's not real

3425

02:22:52,070 --> 02:22:50,399

but

3426

02:22:53,590 --> 02:22:52,080

there are some very interesting

3427

02:22:56,230 --> 02:22:53,600

phenomena here

3428

02:22:58,469 --> 02:22:56,240

um and people are studying symbols i'd

3429

02:23:00,230 --> 02:22:58,479

like to see more research being applied

3430

02:23:02,230 --> 02:23:00,240

however maybe there's something

3431

02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:02,240

meaningful here i don't know

3432

02:23:07,750 --> 02:23:05,439

but we still focus on the his historical

3433

02:23:09,670 --> 02:23:07,760

we're still focused on the retrospective

3434

02:23:12,389 --> 02:23:09,680

not enough on the prospective kinds of

3435

02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:12,399

research in uap we need some of that we

3436

02:23:14,790 --> 02:23:13,920

need some of the history but you know

3437

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:14,800

what

3438

02:23:18,070 --> 02:23:16,080

i don't think we're going to learn a

3439

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:18,080

great deal more about the phenomenon by

3440

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:21,120

just focusing all our attention on that

3441

02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:24,240

i commend those uh who talk about the

3442

02:23:29,590 --> 02:23:26,720

past we have to we learned we do learn

3443

02:23:30,950 --> 02:23:29,600

from it i applaud them i truly do i

3444

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:30,960

respect them

3445

02:23:36,309 --> 02:23:33,280

for their hard work and and we should be

3446

02:23:38,230 --> 02:23:36,319

familiar with the history of ufology at

3447

02:23:40,630 --> 02:23:38,240

least what's real and the problem is

3448

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:40,640

oftentimes what we consider to be real

3449

02:23:46,230 --> 02:23:44,000

turns out not to be the case later on so

3450

02:23:49,030 --> 02:23:46,240

it's regarded as a pseudoscience we

3451
02:23:51,590 --> 02:23:49,040
understand that and for good reason too

3452
02:23:52,630 --> 02:23:51,600
there is legitimate pockets of solid

3453
02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:52,640
research

3454
02:23:59,990 --> 02:23:58,319
gary voorhees commendable job great

3455
02:24:02,070 --> 02:24:00,000
respect for them i'm going to leave out

3456
02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:02,080
organizations that i'm sorry for doing i

3457
02:24:05,670 --> 02:24:03,840
shouldn't name anybody the society if

3458
02:24:07,910 --> 02:24:05,680
you help me out you ap

3459
02:24:11,590 --> 02:24:07,920
scientific coalition for uap studies at

3460
02:24:15,429 --> 02:24:11,600
johnson is it that group too commendable

3461
02:24:16,550 --> 02:24:15,439
uh there are some very serious uh

3462
02:24:18,710 --> 02:24:16,560
you know not

3463
02:24:20,950 --> 02:24:18,720

i hate to use the term woo-woo and

3464

02:24:23,750 --> 02:24:20,960

because some of that's good too you know

3465

02:24:25,750 --> 02:24:23,760

uh no i love the woo-woo yeah

3466

02:24:28,550 --> 02:24:25,760

i wanted to ask you this bob

3467

02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:28,560

you do need some of that yeah it's

3468

02:24:30,950 --> 02:24:30,240

better than tv

3469

02:24:33,349 --> 02:24:30,960

well

3470

02:24:34,950 --> 02:24:33,359

the media's been covering this we all

3471

02:24:37,349 --> 02:24:34,960

know about that in the news and the

3472

02:24:39,910 --> 02:24:37,359

senate the uap task force and reports

3473

02:24:43,349 --> 02:24:39,920

and all of that and and that's great

3474

02:24:45,110 --> 02:24:43,359

but uh a couple of days ago i caught uh

3475

02:24:49,349 --> 02:24:45,120

dave chappelle's

3476
02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:49,359
uh new special on netflix and very funny

3477
02:24:52,710 --> 02:24:51,120
by the way anyway

3478
02:24:55,110 --> 02:24:52,720
dave chappelle

3479
02:24:56,870 --> 02:24:55,120
in the middle of his

3480
02:25:00,790 --> 02:24:56,880
stand up

3481
02:25:02,870 --> 02:25:00,800
says that uh he was quarantined uh uh

3482
02:25:04,710 --> 02:25:02,880
for a couple of weeks because of covet

3483
02:25:06,630 --> 02:25:04,720
but this is what he says he says during

3484
02:25:09,110 --> 02:25:06,640
the quarantine you know what i did

3485
02:25:10,950 --> 02:25:09,120
i watched ufo videos

3486
02:25:13,750 --> 02:25:10,960
and i was like what this is dave

3487
02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:13,760
chappelle on netflix and he goes ufos

3488
02:25:19,429 --> 02:25:16,640

are here man they're real and i was just

3489

02:25:21,429 --> 02:25:19,439

what and and i thought to myself we've

3490

02:25:22,630 --> 02:25:21,439

definitely cried this is like the

3491

02:25:25,190 --> 02:25:22,640

rubicon

3492

02:25:26,710 --> 02:25:25,200

right this this is it we've crossed the

3493

02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:26,720

line where

3494

02:25:31,510 --> 02:25:28,800

it's okay to have tucker carlson but

3495

02:25:33,670 --> 02:25:31,520

when you have you know dave chappelle on

3496

02:25:35,590 --> 02:25:33,680

a netflix special saying he's reaching

3497

02:25:37,270 --> 02:25:35,600

out to a whole you know what it's like

3498

02:25:40,150 --> 02:25:37,280

yeah yeah very good point you know what

3499

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:40,160

it reminds me of in a raging bull market

3500

02:25:44,790 --> 02:25:42,000

when when they're talking nothing but uh

3501

02:25:45,910 --> 02:25:44,800

buying xyz stock at a at a party you

3502

02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:45,920

know uh

3503

02:25:50,950 --> 02:25:48,000

at the ritz carlton

3504

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:50,960

you know uh everybody jumps on board you

3505

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:53,520

know everybody wants in and and that's

3506

02:25:57,750 --> 02:25:55,840

and that's when you get out

3507

02:26:00,230 --> 02:25:57,760

you know what i mean

3508

02:26:02,950 --> 02:26:00,240

so i wouldn't listen to dave chappelle

3509

02:26:03,990 --> 02:26:02,960

stick to the jokes uh yeah it was great

3510

02:26:07,030 --> 02:26:04,000

though

3511

02:26:09,510 --> 02:26:07,040

and it's uh and and for me

3512

02:26:12,870 --> 02:26:09,520

it seems that uh

3513

02:26:14,870 --> 02:26:12,880

uh when you when you get into the real

3514

02:26:15,590 --> 02:26:14,880

popular culture when you're into real

3515

02:26:18,389 --> 02:26:15,600

pop

3516

02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:18,399

our our community is safe we can talk

3517

02:26:22,790 --> 02:26:20,319

about this all day long i can speak

3518

02:26:24,870 --> 02:26:22,800

about this with you all day long but

3519

02:26:27,590 --> 02:26:24,880

when it ventures out

3520

02:26:29,990 --> 02:26:27,600

onto a netflix special

3521

02:26:32,469 --> 02:26:30,000

you know reaching around the world

3522

02:26:35,510 --> 02:26:32,479

something is going on bob well here

3523

02:26:37,990 --> 02:26:35,520

again uh

3524

02:26:41,270 --> 02:26:38,000

there are some obviously very fine video

3525

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:41,280

uh videos documentaries films of course

3526

02:26:45,110 --> 02:26:42,479

uh

3527

02:26:48,469 --> 02:26:45,120

there are just the opposite ones too

3528

02:26:50,389 --> 02:26:48,479

uh as well intentioned as they may be

3529

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:50,399

we you know

3530

02:26:53,590 --> 02:26:52,319

there's meaning in everyone everything

3531

02:26:55,429 --> 02:26:53,600

that's done

3532

02:26:57,190 --> 02:26:55,439

something positive some negative we we

3533

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:57,200

hope to make one

3534

02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:58,880

great film

3535

02:27:03,670 --> 02:27:00,800

that reaches

3536

02:27:05,190 --> 02:27:03,680

that has a resident bond let's say with

3537

02:27:08,710 --> 02:27:05,200

a lot of people

3538

02:27:10,710 --> 02:27:08,720

and but we need help and we want to uh

3539

02:27:13,030 --> 02:27:10,720

thank you very much for what you've done

3540

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:13,040

to help support us and have me on this

3541

02:27:20,550 --> 02:27:16,640

platform and uh to share my thoughts uh

3542

02:27:23,110 --> 02:27:20,560

about what we attempt to accomplish but

3543

02:27:24,070 --> 02:27:23,120

that's the point you do it other people

3544

02:27:26,950 --> 02:27:24,080

too

3545

02:27:29,910 --> 02:27:26,960

by discussing it uh the woo-woo and and

3546

02:27:32,550 --> 02:27:29,920

likewise uh there's truth in woo-woo and

3547

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:32,560

sometimes it's glamorized to some extent

3548

02:27:37,110 --> 02:27:34,720

the media eyes whatever you want to call

3549

02:27:39,270 --> 02:27:37,120

it and that's fine that's wonderful as

3550

02:27:41,190 --> 02:27:39,280

long as it helps to wake people up and

3551
02:27:43,270 --> 02:27:41,200
not mislead them down down the wrong

3552
02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:43,280
path for whatever reason

3553
02:27:45,830 --> 02:27:44,720
be objective

3554
02:27:48,950 --> 02:27:45,840
um

3555
02:27:51,510 --> 02:27:48,960
and and don't ignore please the the

3556
02:27:53,670 --> 02:27:51,520
physical and non-physical aspects of of

3557
02:27:56,309 --> 02:27:53,680
reality because i think we do see

3558
02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:56,319
evidence of that all over the fabric of

3559
02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:59,840
our universe is certainly both

3560
02:28:03,910 --> 02:28:01,439
thank you so much bob and i want

3561
02:28:04,990 --> 02:28:03,920
everybody i've got the links up

3562
02:28:08,230 --> 02:28:05,000
uh for

3563
02:28:11,349 --> 02:28:08,240

bobdavisspeaks.com and just scroll down

3564

02:28:14,630 --> 02:28:11,359

on on the whole page right uh it's right

3565

02:28:15,590 --> 02:28:14,640

there is the consciousness uh connection

3566

02:28:18,710 --> 02:28:15,600

trailer

3567

02:28:19,510 --> 02:28:18,720

uh check that out and then right below

3568

02:28:21,030 --> 02:28:19,520

that

3569

02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:21,040

is the uh

3570

02:28:25,030 --> 02:28:22,720

the consciousness connection film

3571

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:25,040

gofundme it's right there on his

3572

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:27,680

homepage bob thank you so much and and i

3573

02:28:31,750 --> 02:28:30,000

realized this past your bedtime what a

3574

02:28:33,910 --> 02:28:31,760

great conversation tonight and i can't

3575

02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:33,920

wait to have you back on thank you so

3576

02:28:39,190 --> 02:28:34,800

much

3577

02:28:40,870 --> 02:28:39,200

give my best to mr beatty you're going

3578

02:28:42,389 --> 02:28:40,880

to be talking to him shortly thank you

3579

02:28:43,750 --> 02:28:42,399

so much bob

3580

02:28:44,950 --> 02:28:43,760

thank you have a great have a great

3581

02:28:47,750 --> 02:28:44,960

night

3582

02:28:49,190 --> 02:28:47,760

bye this is fade to black i am your host

3583

02:28:52,510 --> 02:28:49,200

jimmy church i'm going to take a quick

3584

02:28:54,590 --> 02:28:52,520

break right here the website is

3585

02:28:56,469 --> 02:28:54,600

bobdavisspeaks.com the links are over at

3586

02:28:58,710 --> 02:28:56,479

jimmychurchradio.com and throughout all

3587

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:58,720

of our social media channels

3588

02:29:01,750 --> 02:29:00,399

i'm mural jimmy church this is fade to

3589

02:29:04,680 --> 02:29:01,760

block i'm going to take a quick break

3590

02:29:15,429 --> 02:29:04,690

and i'll be right back stay with us

3591

02:29:16,560 --> 02:29:15,439

[Music]

3592

02:29:31,030 --> 02:29:16,570

do

3593

02:29:33,349 --> 02:29:31,040

[Music]

3594

02:29:36,230 --> 02:29:33,359

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3595

02:29:40,550 --> 02:29:36,240

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3596

02:29:47,429 --> 02:29:43,030

despite popular opinion

3597

02:29:53,190 --> 02:29:51,510

but listening to jimmy church will

3598

02:29:56,070 --> 02:29:53,200

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3599

02:29:59,590 --> 02:29:56,080

and i take life change t supplements

3600

02:30:04,550 --> 02:29:59,600

every single day it's what i do click on

3601
02:30:09,349 --> 02:30:06,710
when you take the beans from central

3602
02:30:11,750 --> 02:30:09,359
america with dashes of indonesian and

3603
02:30:14,870 --> 02:30:11,760
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3604
02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:14,880
dark side of fade to black you create

3605
02:30:20,389 --> 02:30:17,439
the ultimate brew of fringe

3606
02:30:23,670 --> 02:30:20,399
introducing the fade to black blend from

3607
02:30:26,469 --> 02:30:23,680
river moon coffee yes river moon's

3608
02:30:29,270 --> 02:30:26,479
darkest customized roast was created for

3609
02:30:31,830 --> 02:30:29,280
the love of fade to black

3610
02:30:34,469 --> 02:30:31,840
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3611
02:30:38,070 --> 02:30:34,479
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3612
02:30:41,030 --> 02:30:38,080
this full-bodied dark java i need my

3613
02:30:43,270 --> 02:30:41,040

coffee doc deep with distinct

3614

02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:43,280

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3615

02:30:48,630 --> 02:30:46,080

like the bunker leaning further into the

3616

02:30:51,750 --> 02:30:48,640

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3617

02:30:53,910 --> 02:30:51,760

blend from river moon coffee just click

3618

02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:53,920

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3619

02:31:01,590 --> 02:30:57,600

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3620

02:31:03,429 --> 02:31:01,600

off of your order today

3621

02:31:06,710 --> 02:31:03,439

this is billy carson with forbidden

3622

02:31:08,710 --> 02:31:06,720

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3623

02:31:11,910 --> 02:31:08,720

has just reached its one year

3624

02:31:14,150 --> 02:31:11,920

anniversary that's right one year and as

3625

02:31:16,950 --> 02:31:14,160

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3626

02:31:20,070 --> 02:31:16,960

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3627

02:31:23,190 --> 02:31:20,080

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3628

02:31:25,750 --> 02:31:23,200

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3629

02:31:28,710 --> 02:31:25,760

documentaries conferences workshops

3630

02:31:31,349 --> 02:31:28,720

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3631

02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:31,359

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3632

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:33,680

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3633

02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:35,840

mobile device or get the forbidden

3634

02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:40,479

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3635

02:31:47,110 --> 02:31:43,520

itunes or google play today and use

3636

02:31:49,590 --> 02:31:47,120

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3637

02:31:52,840 --> 02:31:49,600

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3638

02:31:57,750 --> 02:31:54,830

[Music]

3639

02:32:00,469 --> 02:31:57,760

today are you intrigued by paranormal

3640

02:32:03,590 --> 02:32:00,479

talk radio you love the new paranormal

3641

02:32:05,349 --> 02:32:03,600

radio app from talk stream live

3642

02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:05,359

you'll find a great selection of talk

3643

02:32:10,870 --> 02:32:08,240

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3644

02:32:13,110 --> 02:32:10,880

phenomena and much more download the

3645

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:13,120

paranormal radio app now and start

3646

02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:15,120

listening to the very best in paranormal

3647

02:32:19,110 --> 02:32:17,439

talk entertainment including the network

3648

02:32:22,389 --> 02:32:19,120

you're listening to right now the

3649

02:32:33,030 --> 02:32:22,399

paranormal radio app free in google play

3650

02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:36,150

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3651

02:32:43,630 --> 02:32:39,840

born this way this is kjcr

3652

02:33:04,389 --> 02:32:53,880

[Music]

3653

02:33:07,910 --> 02:33:04,399

welcome back paid to black i am your

3654

02:33:14,150 --> 02:33:10,309

that was a conversation right there dr

3655

02:33:17,270 --> 02:33:14,160

bob davis and uh i can't

3656

02:33:19,429 --> 02:33:17,280

i can't express enough how how awesome

3657

02:33:20,630 --> 02:33:19,439

that was that was just perfect that was

3658

02:33:23,590 --> 02:33:20,640

a perfect

3659

02:33:25,349 --> 02:33:23,600

uh oh uh christina says chop chop do i

3660

02:33:27,830 --> 02:33:25,359

need to chop somebody

3661

02:33:30,870 --> 02:33:27,840

do i need to drop some money

3662

02:33:32,830 --> 02:33:30,880

christina gomez shows the axe

3663

02:33:39,030 --> 02:33:32,840

oh

3664

02:33:41,510 --> 02:33:39,040

christina gomez

3665

02:33:43,670 --> 02:33:41,520

shows the axe yeah christina go ahead

3666

02:33:45,590 --> 02:33:43,680

you have my permission i don't know what

3667

02:33:46,389 --> 02:33:45,600

where which direction you're swinging

3668

02:33:48,710 --> 02:33:46,399

that

3669

02:33:49,750 --> 02:33:48,720

but uh just go ahead you've got mine

3670

02:33:51,349 --> 02:33:49,760

permission

3671

02:33:55,830 --> 02:33:51,359

whatever

3672

02:33:59,990 --> 02:33:57,910

oh man uh

3673

02:34:01,510 --> 02:34:00,000

so much to unpack uh from that

3674

02:34:02,469 --> 02:34:01,520

conversation

3675

02:34:03,349 --> 02:34:02,479

and

3676

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:03,359

uh

3677

02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:06,240

you know the thing is um

3678

02:34:09,990 --> 02:34:07,040

and

3679

02:34:14,150 --> 02:34:10,000

tonight

3680

02:34:18,389 --> 02:34:14,160

uh but but it's it's the truth

3681

02:34:21,270 --> 02:34:18,399

science needs to get this figured out

3682

02:34:22,389 --> 02:34:21,280

they need to stop with um

3683

02:34:22,630 --> 02:34:22,399

uh

3684

02:34:23,750 --> 02:34:22,640

the

3685

02:34:26,710 --> 02:34:23,760

[Music]

3686

02:34:29,590 --> 02:34:26,720

the hesita the hesitancy

3687

02:34:31,910 --> 02:34:29,600

of of discussing consciousness

3688

02:34:32,870 --> 02:34:31,920

and and that's that's

3689

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:32,880

you know

3690

02:34:37,030 --> 02:34:34,960

in our reality

3691

02:34:40,870 --> 02:34:37,040

you got to stop with that how many times

3692

02:34:42,150 --> 02:34:40,880

on the show have i said hey you know uh

3693

02:34:44,710 --> 02:34:42,160

uh

3694

02:34:47,750 --> 02:34:44,720

if you are a physicist

3695

02:34:50,550 --> 02:34:47,760

and you want to uh talk to me about

3696

02:34:52,230 --> 02:34:50,560

uh multi-world multiverse uh

3697

02:34:54,230 --> 02:34:52,240

parallel worlds

3698

02:34:57,110 --> 02:34:54,240

um entanglement

3699

02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:57,120

um the slit experiment

3700

02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:58,640

you want to discuss

3701

02:35:02,230 --> 02:35:00,479

extra dimensions

3702

02:35:03,910 --> 02:35:02,240

you want to

3703

02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:03,920

you want me to be

3704

02:35:08,790 --> 02:35:06,479

on board with all of that and i get the

3705

02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:08,800

reasons why

3706

02:35:12,750 --> 02:35:10,560

and you don't want to talk about

3707

02:35:15,349 --> 02:35:12,760

consciousness right where they

3708

02:35:16,469 --> 02:35:15,359

immediately i can't tell you how many

3709

02:35:19,190 --> 02:35:16,479

times

3710

02:35:21,030 --> 02:35:19,200

i have heard uh

3711

02:35:23,190 --> 02:35:21,040

a physicist especially with an

3712

02:35:25,110 --> 02:35:23,200

interviewer where the conversation's

3713

02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:25,120

going where it's going and it's going

3714

02:35:30,070 --> 02:35:27,359

right towards consciousness

3715

02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:30,080

it's going right there it's going right

3716

02:35:31,990 --> 02:35:31,040

woo

3717

02:35:33,670 --> 02:35:32,000

and

3718

02:35:35,830 --> 02:35:33,680

the interviewer is going to do the right

3719

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:35,840

thing and and bring it up

3720

02:35:40,389 --> 02:35:36,720

and

3721

02:35:42,790 --> 02:35:40,399

the immediate shutdown that happens it's

3722

02:35:45,110 --> 02:35:42,800

fascinating to me it's so predictable

3723

02:35:47,270 --> 02:35:45,120

you can hear it coming

3724

02:35:49,990 --> 02:35:47,280

a mile away you can

3725

02:35:51,990 --> 02:35:50,000

feel and it's just right there

3726

02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:52,000

it's it's amazing to me it's just like

3727

02:35:56,070 --> 02:35:55,200

just just stop we need to just

3728

02:35:58,150 --> 02:35:56,080

uh

3729

02:36:00,309 --> 02:35:58,160

start examining this

3730

02:36:07,270 --> 02:36:00,319

um and and so there you go all right

3731

02:36:10,950 --> 02:36:08,630

five 747-228-2051-747-228251

3732

02:36:12,870 --> 02:36:10,960

um

3733

02:36:14,309 --> 02:36:12,880

i can't

3734

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:14,319

uh

3735

02:36:42,950 --> 02:36:16,000

i

3736

02:36:45,590 --> 02:36:42,960

of how

3737

02:36:47,990 --> 02:36:45,600

um i'm just going to use the creation

3738

02:36:50,550 --> 02:36:48,000

the creation of stars creation of the

3739

02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:52,950

i'm not even getting to us

3740

02:36:57,110 --> 02:36:54,880

but the magic

3741

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:57,120

that is involved

3742

02:37:02,630 --> 02:37:00,240

for a bunch of gases

3743

02:37:05,110 --> 02:37:02,640

to just combine

3744

02:37:09,349 --> 02:37:05,120

gravity takes over

3745

02:37:12,150 --> 02:37:09,359

and a star is created

3746

02:37:14,550 --> 02:37:12,160

that to me is the most fascinating and

3747

02:37:16,950 --> 02:37:14,560

and and that isn't

3748

02:37:19,590 --> 02:37:16,960

i think it's by design

3749

02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:19,600

i i just i just do there isn't another

3750

02:37:24,870 --> 02:37:22,080

way to explain any of that

3751

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:24,880

fascinated with it and so as i listened

3752

02:37:29,030 --> 02:37:27,520

to these explanations of which i i

3753

02:37:30,710 --> 02:37:29,040

listened to them all

3754

02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:30,720

of uh

3755

02:37:37,349 --> 02:37:33,280

you know of course a big bang but

3756

02:37:39,030 --> 02:37:37,359

um the creation of uh planetary systems

3757

02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:39,040

and star systems and

3758

02:37:43,590 --> 02:37:41,600

and and planets and that and

3759

02:37:44,790 --> 02:37:43,600

you listen to the explanations and

3760

02:37:47,510 --> 02:37:44,800

nobody's

3761

02:37:49,349 --> 02:37:47,520

on the same page by the way nobody

3762

02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:49,359

but you listen to this over and over

3763

02:37:55,750 --> 02:37:53,359

again and you you you walk away from it

3764

02:37:56,950 --> 02:37:55,760

going that's not by chance

3765

02:38:01,670 --> 02:37:56,960

it's not

3766

02:38:03,830 --> 02:38:01,680

it simply can't be and

3767

02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:03,840

all the way down all the way through the

3768

02:38:08,150 --> 02:38:05,680

chain of events

3769

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:08,160

the magic of what is going on and then

3770

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:09,840

we just get to the simple question of

3771

02:38:13,110 --> 02:38:11,120

dna

3772

02:38:16,630 --> 02:38:13,120

and and consciousness

3773

02:38:19,510 --> 02:38:16,640

you know how did we get to this point

3774

02:38:21,270 --> 02:38:19,520

where particles combine

3775

02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:21,280

perfectly

3776

02:38:25,510 --> 02:38:23,040

into

3777

02:38:30,230 --> 02:38:25,520

dna

3778

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:32,309

there is something going on there is

3779

02:38:42,550 --> 02:38:34,960

something going on um now uh

3780

02:38:46,309 --> 02:38:45,349

and uh i wanted to share

3781

02:38:47,750 --> 02:38:46,319

um

3782

02:38:49,750 --> 02:38:47,760

uh

3783

02:38:52,469 --> 02:38:49,760

something with everybody and

3784

02:38:54,830 --> 02:38:52,479

and a few weeks ago

3785

02:38:58,469 --> 02:38:54,840

uh we got into a crystal

3786

02:38:59,750 --> 02:38:58,479

conversation crystals on the show

3787

02:39:01,590 --> 02:38:59,760

and

3788

02:39:03,990 --> 02:39:01,600

uh

3789

02:39:06,150 --> 02:39:04,000

before i go here before i go there that

3790

02:39:08,150 --> 02:39:06,160

part of it doesn't really matter but

3791

02:39:10,790 --> 02:39:08,160

but tri-scale

3792

02:39:11,830 --> 02:39:10,800

uh reached out and and said jimmy take

3793

02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:11,840

your pick

3794

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:14,960

and uh your birthday's coming up and

3795

02:39:19,429 --> 02:39:17,600

uh i would like to gift you uh one of

3796

02:39:22,070 --> 02:39:19,439

these skulls

3797

02:39:23,190 --> 02:39:22,080

and and i did i picked out the cool one

3798

02:39:24,550 --> 02:39:23,200

well

3799

02:39:26,710 --> 02:39:24,560

um

3800

02:39:29,830 --> 02:39:26,720

tri-scale

3801
02:39:36,469 --> 02:39:33,030
and this was the skull that i picked out

3802
02:39:41,270 --> 02:39:39,510
thank you triscale

3803
02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:41,280
look at this

3804
02:39:47,429 --> 02:39:43,680
gem

3805
02:39:51,590 --> 02:39:48,630
and uh

3806
02:39:53,190 --> 02:39:51,600
i mean i i i couldn't believe it

3807
02:39:55,270 --> 02:39:53,200
and uh

3808
02:39:55,990 --> 02:39:55,280
sitting here in the bunker now

3809
02:39:58,230 --> 02:39:56,000
but

3810
02:40:01,270 --> 02:39:58,240
just absolutely incredible

3811
02:40:02,630 --> 02:40:01,280
now as if that wasn't enough

3812
02:40:04,630 --> 02:40:02,640
thank you triscale i know you're

3813
02:40:08,070 --> 02:40:04,640

listening and and maybe even watching

3814

02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:11,510

but that's just where it starts

3815

02:40:22,790 --> 02:40:17,990

this

3816

02:40:25,110 --> 02:40:22,800

incredible

3817

02:40:28,469 --> 02:40:25,120

lisa frith is uh

3818

02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:28,479

sitting next to me as i'm opening gifts

3819

02:40:37,110 --> 02:40:34,790

i don't think anybody knows skulls

3820

02:40:39,269 --> 02:40:37,120

and crystals better than uh lisa frith

3821

02:40:40,070 --> 02:40:39,279

carolyn ford is up there and and so

3822

02:40:43,349 --> 02:40:40,080

forth

3823

02:40:47,830 --> 02:40:43,359

lisa just absolutely

3824

02:40:51,590 --> 02:40:47,840

lost her mind but look at this i mean

3825

02:40:54,469 --> 02:40:51,600

insanely beautiful thank you try scale

3826

02:40:57,670 --> 02:40:54,479

but it doesn't end there

3827

02:41:03,750 --> 02:40:57,680

all right i i just have to give props

3828

02:41:03,760 --> 02:41:07,510

look at that obsidian

3829

02:41:07,520 --> 02:41:11,830

i mean perfect

3830

02:41:15,110 --> 02:41:13,670

these skulls are flawless

3831

02:41:18,150 --> 02:41:15,120

but look at that

3832

02:41:21,110 --> 02:41:18,160

in that incredible thank you try scale

3833

02:41:23,190 --> 02:41:21,120

just unreal

3834

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:23,200

gorgeous

3835

02:41:27,990 --> 02:41:25,680

but it doesn't end there

3836

02:41:32,950 --> 02:41:30,710

because also in my

3837

02:41:34,550 --> 02:41:32,960

my birthday box

3838

02:41:36,150 --> 02:41:34,560

from tri-scale

3839

02:41:41,910 --> 02:41:36,160

a man is heavy

3840

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:44,950

and uh

3841

02:41:49,110 --> 02:41:46,560

i i can't

3842

02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:49,120

to see this in person

3843

02:41:59,269 --> 02:41:55,510

look at that

3844

02:41:59,279 --> 02:42:02,389

tri-scale

3845

02:42:07,030 --> 02:42:04,150

look at that

3846

02:42:09,670 --> 02:42:07,040

happy birthday to me thank you triscale

3847

02:42:11,429 --> 02:42:09,680

green quartz

3848

02:42:14,309 --> 02:42:11,439

and uh

3849

02:42:17,830 --> 02:42:14,319

there's some magic here

3850

02:42:19,590 --> 02:42:17,840

there's some magic so don't

3851
02:42:21,910 --> 02:42:19,600
don't anybody out there tell me that the

3852
02:42:23,910 --> 02:42:21,920
universe isn't

3853
02:42:27,190 --> 02:42:23,920
look at that

3854
02:42:29,349 --> 02:42:27,200
tri-scale thank you so much and uh

3855
02:42:30,950 --> 02:42:29,359
try scale been in the chat tonight i

3856
02:42:32,469 --> 02:42:30,960
hope so

3857
02:42:34,309 --> 02:42:32,479
oh there you are they're

3858
02:42:35,910 --> 02:42:34,319
glad you like them jimmy i just wanted

3859
02:42:38,070 --> 02:42:35,920
to say thanks for all the years of hard

3860
02:42:41,590 --> 02:42:38,080
work that goes into every one of your

3861
02:42:43,110 --> 02:42:41,600
shows cheers man no thank you thank you

3862
02:42:45,269 --> 02:42:43,120
looks just

3863
02:42:52,950 --> 02:42:45,279

incredible

3864

02:42:56,710 --> 02:42:54,070

one seven four seven 747-228-2051-7470

3865

02:42:58,230 --> 02:42:56,720

two eight two zero five one um earlier

3866

02:43:01,190 --> 02:42:58,240

in the show

3867

02:43:03,269 --> 02:43:01,200

um i was talking about time and how i'm

3868

02:43:05,670 --> 02:43:03,279

trying to

3869

02:43:07,110 --> 02:43:05,680

uh slow time down

3870

02:43:11,269 --> 02:43:07,120

and

3871

02:43:13,590 --> 02:43:11,279

uh

3872

02:43:14,710 --> 02:43:13,600

i don't have a study guide i don't have

3873

02:43:22,550 --> 02:43:14,720

uh

3874

02:43:23,590 --> 02:43:22,560

journey on my own trying to figure this

3875

02:43:24,710 --> 02:43:23,600

out

3876

02:43:26,550 --> 02:43:24,720

because

3877

02:43:29,110 --> 02:43:26,560

um

3878

02:43:31,349 --> 02:43:29,120

i was watching uh this was a couple of

3879

02:43:34,870 --> 02:43:31,359

weeks ago

3880

02:43:38,309 --> 02:43:34,880

um and and i go through this um once in

3881

02:43:40,710 --> 02:43:38,319

a while but uh i'm fascinated with time

3882

02:43:42,630 --> 02:43:40,720

and when you get into so i was watching

3883

02:43:44,630 --> 02:43:42,640

one of the great courses and i'm

3884

02:43:46,309 --> 02:43:44,640

subscribed to that and

3885

02:43:48,950 --> 02:43:46,319

the you know when you get into the great

3886

02:43:53,830 --> 02:43:48,960

courses those uh some of those courses

3887

02:43:55,110 --> 02:43:53,840

are uh 24 uh segments long hour two

3888

02:43:57,269 --> 02:43:55,120

hours each

3889

02:43:59,110 --> 02:43:57,279

a huge investment into there but these

3890

02:44:00,230 --> 02:43:59,120

professors are just

3891

02:44:01,030 --> 02:44:00,240

bringing it

3892

02:44:02,309 --> 02:44:01,040

and

3893

02:44:04,389 --> 02:44:02,319

so i was

3894

02:44:06,950 --> 02:44:04,399

in in in the middle of one of those

3895

02:44:08,550 --> 02:44:06,960

discussing time and i watched a couple

3896

02:44:10,870 --> 02:44:08,560

of documentaries

3897

02:44:14,870 --> 02:44:10,880

and one of the

3898

02:44:19,590 --> 02:44:14,880

things that started to recur

3899

02:44:21,190 --> 02:44:19,600

um over the last month or so was how

3900

02:44:22,469 --> 02:44:21,200

uh

3901
02:44:24,150 --> 02:44:22,479
time

3902
02:44:26,150 --> 02:44:24,160
no it's not only different between

3903
02:44:28,070 --> 02:44:26,160
individuals but how

3904
02:44:30,389 --> 02:44:28,080
it seems to

3905
02:44:31,349 --> 02:44:30,399
slow down and speed up

3906
02:44:37,110 --> 02:44:31,359
and

3907
02:44:37,910 --> 02:44:37,120
about this we all

3908
02:44:40,550 --> 02:44:37,920
that

3909
02:44:43,429 --> 02:44:40,560
time is slower

3910
02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:43,439
right it takes forever

3911
02:44:47,670 --> 02:44:44,160
to

3912
02:44:49,110 --> 02:44:47,680
you know a year you know between

3913
02:44:51,990 --> 02:44:49,120

between

3914

02:44:55,990 --> 02:44:52,000

uh the day after christmas

3915

02:44:58,710 --> 02:44:56,000

and christmas eve that year

3916

02:45:02,630 --> 02:44:58,720

i mean it's it's forever

3917

02:45:03,670 --> 02:45:02,640

right and then as as life moves along

3918

02:45:05,910 --> 02:45:03,680

now

3919

02:45:07,269 --> 02:45:05,920

the space between christmas and

3920

02:45:10,070 --> 02:45:07,279

christmas

3921

02:45:11,349 --> 02:45:10,080

is is instantaneous now

3922

02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:11,359

right where

3923

02:45:15,190 --> 02:45:13,359

we don't we've

3924

02:45:20,790 --> 02:45:15,200

we've

3925

02:45:22,070 --> 02:45:20,800

and there is no explanation to it so i

3926

02:45:25,190 --> 02:45:22,080

am

3927

02:45:27,590 --> 02:45:25,200

trying to in my own way

3928

02:45:29,990 --> 02:45:27,600

trying to slow it back down

3929

02:45:32,070 --> 02:45:30,000

how do we slow it back down how do we

3930

02:45:34,550 --> 02:45:32,080

get to

3931

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:34,560

things are just taking forever

3932

02:45:39,269 --> 02:45:37,279

all right it's taking forever i i need

3933

02:45:41,830 --> 02:45:39,279

that feeling back

3934

02:45:44,070 --> 02:45:41,840

so how do we get to it well there was a

3935

02:45:47,990 --> 02:45:44,080

study

3936

02:45:54,830 --> 02:45:51,670

and it was released about six months ago

3937

02:45:57,990 --> 02:45:54,840

with people on lockdown in the united

3938

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:58,000

kingdom uh because of the pandemic

3939

02:46:07,590 --> 02:45:58,800

that

3940

02:46:10,870 --> 02:46:07,600

slow down

3941

02:46:14,469 --> 02:46:10,880

the days were taking too long

3942

02:46:16,230 --> 02:46:14,479

and and i thought wait a minute here

3943

02:46:18,870 --> 02:46:16,240

they're on to something

3944

02:46:20,630 --> 02:46:18,880

right so i'm i'm reading the survey and

3945

02:46:21,750 --> 02:46:20,640

i'm glad that other

3946

02:46:25,190 --> 02:46:21,760

uh

3947

02:46:27,030 --> 02:46:25,200

not only researchers but individuals

3948

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:27,040

are concerned about this and are

3949

02:46:32,309 --> 02:46:28,560

speaking about it

3950

02:46:35,510 --> 02:46:32,319

but here's here's the rub

3951

02:46:37,510 --> 02:46:35,520

it didn't slow down for me

3952

02:46:40,389 --> 02:46:37,520

i thought that

3953

02:46:42,469 --> 02:46:40,399

this is the crazy thing

3954

02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:42,479

and this is what i would like to talk to

3955

02:46:46,950 --> 02:46:44,000

all of you about we can certainly come

3956

02:46:48,870 --> 02:46:46,960

back and and visit this on on fader

3957

02:46:52,469 --> 02:46:48,880

night

3958

02:46:59,750 --> 02:46:55,429

didn't exist

3959

02:47:03,510 --> 02:47:01,670

blew by

3960

02:47:05,830 --> 02:47:03,520

and like

3961

02:47:10,150 --> 02:47:05,840

i almost don't remember a whole lot of

3962

02:47:11,590 --> 02:47:10,160

2020 because it flew by so fast so how

3963

02:47:16,389 --> 02:47:11,600

can

3964

02:47:17,269 --> 02:47:16,399

uh for me

3965

02:47:18,389 --> 02:47:17,279

than

3966

02:47:22,870 --> 02:47:18,399

the

3967

02:47:26,550 --> 02:47:22,880

a thousand people

3968

02:47:29,269 --> 02:47:26,560

that that said that 2020 just dragged on

3969

02:47:32,469 --> 02:47:29,279

forever it didn't for me

3970

02:47:35,190 --> 02:47:32,479

it didn't and 2021 um

3971

02:47:37,030 --> 02:47:35,200

uh has been a little bit better

3972

02:47:38,389 --> 02:47:37,040

uh because i've changed my focus on

3973

02:47:42,710 --> 02:47:38,399

things and

3974

02:47:45,190 --> 02:47:42,720

trying to be productive and and and

3975

02:47:47,830 --> 02:47:45,200

trying to just do things all day long

3976

02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:47,840

that's those are my choices but it seems

3977

02:47:51,910 --> 02:47:48,640

like

3978

02:47:55,030 --> 02:47:51,920

i've kind of slowed things down somewhat

3979

02:47:56,790 --> 02:47:55,040

but how could my experience of 2020 be

3980

02:47:59,429 --> 02:47:56,800

the opposite

3981

02:48:02,309 --> 02:47:59,439

of so many others

3982

02:48:04,230 --> 02:48:02,319

2020 to me

3983

02:48:07,429 --> 02:48:04,240

went by in a blink i don't even it's

3984

02:48:09,830 --> 02:48:07,439

like the year that didn't exist

3985

02:48:11,590 --> 02:48:09,840

and that's how fast it went by for me

3986

02:48:13,030 --> 02:48:11,600

and i've been thinking about this more

3987

02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:13,040

and more and

3988

02:48:18,870 --> 02:48:16,640

and getting into the reality of time

3989

02:48:22,469 --> 02:48:18,880

and and what it means now

3990

02:48:24,070 --> 02:48:22,479

so uh staying on this

3991

02:48:25,349 --> 02:48:24,080

the way that uh

3992

02:48:27,429 --> 02:48:25,359

um

3993

02:48:29,670 --> 02:48:27,439

uh einstein

3994

02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:29,680

uh approached this and

3995

02:48:33,590 --> 02:48:31,840

which is space time and if i hear space

3996

02:48:36,230 --> 02:48:33,600

time one more time

3997

02:48:38,590 --> 02:48:36,240

uh i just said time three times in in

3998

02:48:42,389 --> 02:48:38,600

ten seconds

3999

02:48:43,990 --> 02:48:42,399

space time and and so physicists and and

4000

02:48:45,429 --> 02:48:44,000

science and researchers will bring up

4001
02:48:46,309 --> 02:48:45,439
space time

4002
02:48:52,070 --> 02:48:46,319
and

4003
02:48:53,269 --> 02:48:52,080
uh the added we have three dimensions

4004
02:48:55,990 --> 02:48:53,279
right and

4005
02:48:58,070 --> 02:48:56,000
uh length with height and then adding

4006
02:48:59,349 --> 02:48:58,080
time into it and then the fabric of

4007
02:49:01,830 --> 02:48:59,359
space and then

4008
02:49:03,110 --> 02:49:01,840
and einstein created space time i'm not

4009
02:49:04,070 --> 02:49:03,120
all into that

4010
02:49:07,110 --> 02:49:04,080
and

4011
02:49:07,990 --> 02:49:07,120
where um these physicists start to talk

4012
02:49:09,349 --> 02:49:08,000
about

4013
02:49:10,230 --> 02:49:09,359

um

4014

02:49:16,710 --> 02:49:10,240

now

4015

02:49:16,720 --> 02:49:19,830

the past

4016

02:49:25,269 --> 02:49:21,910

not only did it just happen

4017

02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:25,279

but it's right but it's so close

4018

02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:27,920

but we can't go back to it it's right

4019

02:49:30,710 --> 02:49:28,800

here

4020

02:49:33,190 --> 02:49:30,720

the words that i'm speaking right

4021

02:49:34,230 --> 02:49:33,200

they're right here but now they're gone

4022

02:49:43,670 --> 02:49:34,240

and

4023

02:49:45,269 --> 02:49:43,680

traveling to the future

4024

02:49:47,269 --> 02:49:45,279

is easy

4025

02:49:49,269 --> 02:49:47,279

it is

4026

02:49:54,309 --> 02:49:49,279

not only is it theoretically possible

4027

02:49:56,150 --> 02:49:54,319

but we do do it we do it right now

4028

02:49:59,590 --> 02:49:56,160

that being said

4029

02:50:02,070 --> 02:49:59,600

going to the past

4030

02:50:04,630 --> 02:50:02,080

is not it's not easy and it may be

4031

02:50:08,230 --> 02:50:04,640

impossible but yet

4032

02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:08,240

einstein with space-time

4033

02:50:12,389 --> 02:50:10,560

says that it's all relative and

4034

02:50:13,670 --> 02:50:12,399

especially out there in space it's all

4035

02:50:14,469 --> 02:50:13,680

the same

4036

02:50:16,630 --> 02:50:14,479

and

4037

02:50:18,070 --> 02:50:16,640

which not only am i speaking about this

4038

02:50:21,110 --> 02:50:18,080

now but

4039

02:50:24,950 --> 02:50:21,120

bob davis brought this up earlier

4040

02:50:29,429 --> 02:50:26,950

in a near-death experience

4041

02:50:31,269 --> 02:50:29,439

when somebody some some obe some

4042

02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:31,279

near-death experience

4043

02:50:37,429 --> 02:50:34,800

where uh there is no there is no time

4044

02:50:39,429 --> 02:50:37,439

right the past present and future is the

4045

02:50:42,710 --> 02:50:39,439

same thing

4046

02:50:44,309 --> 02:50:42,720

now we need to just stop for a second

4047

02:50:48,550 --> 02:50:44,319

i keep saying

4048

02:50:50,950 --> 02:50:48,560

where science and and and consciousness

4049

02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:50,960

and the woo are starting to collide

4050

02:50:56,309 --> 02:50:52,640

that statement

4051
02:51:01,670 --> 02:50:56,319
from somebody that i have made myself is

4052
02:51:06,230 --> 02:51:03,030
what

4053
02:51:09,110 --> 02:51:06,240
you know and you go to

4054
02:51:11,429 --> 02:51:09,120
uh the mountains in nepal and tibet and

4055
02:51:13,910 --> 02:51:11,439
th this same subject

4056
02:51:15,910 --> 02:51:13,920
is is being spoken about

4057
02:51:18,630 --> 02:51:15,920
that einstein

4058
02:51:20,790 --> 02:51:18,640
and what space time is it's talking

4059
02:51:24,230 --> 02:51:20,800
about it's one in the same thing

4060
02:51:25,910 --> 02:51:24,240
so if that's the case how is it

4061
02:51:27,910 --> 02:51:25,920
that um

4062
02:51:29,349 --> 02:51:27,920
our perception of time could be so

4063
02:51:30,550 --> 02:51:29,359

vastly different

4064

02:51:32,790 --> 02:51:30,560

and how

4065

02:51:33,750 --> 02:51:32,800

uh if you take a watch off of somebody's

4066

02:51:35,910 --> 02:51:33,760

wrist

4067

02:51:38,710 --> 02:51:35,920

and and a cell phone away nobody's got

4068

02:51:40,870 --> 02:51:38,720

uh the concept of time

4069

02:51:43,750 --> 02:51:40,880

staring at them in the face with a

4070

02:51:45,110 --> 02:51:43,760

second hand that's clicking by

4071

02:51:50,550 --> 02:51:45,120

how their

4072

02:51:51,590 --> 02:51:50,560

their uh opinion of how much time has

4073

02:51:53,349 --> 02:51:51,600

passed

4074

02:51:55,190 --> 02:51:53,359

is is so different

4075

02:51:56,870 --> 02:51:55,200

i don't get it

4076

02:52:00,710 --> 02:51:56,880

all i know is

4077

02:52:03,590 --> 02:52:00,720

i'm trying to figure out a way for me

4078

02:52:06,150 --> 02:52:03,600

for my brain to start saying

4079

02:52:08,150 --> 02:52:06,160

life is taking forever everything is

4080

02:52:10,630 --> 02:52:08,160

taking too long

4081

02:52:15,030 --> 02:52:10,640

i want to get back to that point

4082

02:52:17,990 --> 02:52:15,040

and and so this is my concept my concept

4083

02:52:21,510 --> 02:52:18,000

uh with that is

4084

02:52:24,950 --> 02:52:21,520

don't waste time

4085

02:52:29,590 --> 02:52:24,960

don't let

4086

02:52:30,630 --> 02:52:29,600

go to waste

4087

02:52:33,190 --> 02:52:30,640

that's it

4088

02:52:35,590 --> 02:52:33,200

so yes i'm i'm

4089

02:52:38,710 --> 02:52:35,600

i'm sleep deprived i'm getting up as

4090

02:52:41,269 --> 02:52:38,720

early as possible i'm i'm busting

4091

02:52:45,190 --> 02:52:41,279

through with with 18

4092

02:52:46,389 --> 02:52:45,200

to 20 hours a day awake doing things

4093

02:52:48,309 --> 02:52:46,399

that that

4094

02:52:49,190 --> 02:52:48,319

just making the day

4095

02:52:55,110 --> 02:52:49,200

as

4096

02:52:58,950 --> 02:52:55,120

because night time

4097

02:52:58,960 --> 02:53:02,790

what

4098

02:53:07,190 --> 02:53:04,550

oh man

4099

02:53:09,429 --> 02:53:07,200

nighttime is when uh our cells are

4100

02:53:11,429 --> 02:53:09,439

already locked in and are working and i

4101
02:53:13,190 --> 02:53:11,439
was talking about this earlier i'm going

4102
02:53:15,990 --> 02:53:13,200
to tell you guys right now

4103
02:53:17,910 --> 02:53:16,000
that was bizarre um i was getting ready

4104
02:53:22,230 --> 02:53:17,920
to switch over to calls

4105
02:53:23,190 --> 02:53:22,240
and maybe you saw my face change color

4106
02:53:24,790 --> 02:53:23,200
um

4107
02:53:26,309 --> 02:53:24,800
everything just disappeared on this

4108
02:53:28,230 --> 02:53:26,319
screen

4109
02:53:31,429 --> 02:53:28,240
and it went to my desktop i'm not

4110
02:53:31,439 --> 02:53:38,389
so i feel bad for everybody

4111
02:53:45,110 --> 02:53:42,790
oh man all right all right with that

4112
02:53:47,670 --> 02:53:45,120
um now that uh

4113
02:53:50,150 --> 02:53:47,680

my phone system just went down and i was

4114

02:53:51,830 --> 02:53:50,160

getting after that long rant

4115

02:53:53,429 --> 02:53:51,840

i wanted to get back to your thoughts on

4116

02:53:56,550 --> 02:53:53,439

time has

4117

02:53:59,830 --> 02:53:56,560

did did 2020 seem slow to you or did it

4118

02:54:00,870 --> 02:53:59,840

seem fast do you remember 2020 is 2020 a

4119

02:54:02,950 --> 02:54:00,880

year

4120

02:54:06,389 --> 02:54:02,960

um uh not only that you are going to

4121

02:54:08,630 --> 02:54:06,399

remember but let's say if we go to 2025

4122

02:54:10,230 --> 02:54:08,640

and we're sitting around at a table and

4123

02:54:11,429 --> 02:54:10,240

we're talking about things are there

4124

02:54:13,750 --> 02:54:11,439

events

4125

02:54:17,670 --> 02:54:13,760

are there things that you are going to

4126
02:54:21,030 --> 02:54:17,680
recall and remember out of 2020 for me

4127
02:54:23,269 --> 02:54:21,040
it it's it's it's weird it's like 2020

4128
02:54:24,469 --> 02:54:23,279
didn't exist

4129
02:54:26,710 --> 02:54:24,479
and

4130
02:54:27,140 --> 02:54:26,720
i i have gone back

4131
02:54:28,389 --> 02:54:27,150
um

4132
02:54:30,230 --> 02:54:28,399
[Music]

4133
02:54:31,670 --> 02:54:30,240
this has got to be a chapter in my book

4134
02:54:34,469 --> 02:54:31,680
it has to be

4135
02:54:36,150 --> 02:54:34,479
um i have gone back and caught myself in

4136
02:54:37,830 --> 02:54:36,160
conversations

4137
02:54:40,870 --> 02:54:37,840
uh with people

4138
02:54:44,630 --> 02:54:40,880

where i have literally

4139

02:54:47,190 --> 02:54:44,640
skipped over talking about 2020

4140

02:54:51,510 --> 02:54:47,200
in my mind it's really weird

4141

02:54:54,790 --> 02:54:51,520
i'll go to 2019 i'll talk about 2021

4142

02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:54,800
2020 right okay so back to this is

4143

02:54:58,630 --> 02:54:56,880
getting back to my point

4144

02:55:01,349 --> 02:54:58,640
um

4145

02:55:03,429 --> 02:55:01,359
i'm in the middle of two three

4146

02:55:07,190 --> 02:55:03,439
tv series right now

4147

02:55:09,269 --> 02:55:07,200
and one of them is the morning show

4148

02:55:13,110 --> 02:55:09,279
and it's i i really like it i think it's

4149

02:55:14,469 --> 02:55:13,120
on a it's on apple apple plus apple tv

4150

02:55:17,510 --> 02:55:14,479
and uh

4151
02:55:19,670 --> 02:55:17,520
and it's it's really good

4152
02:55:20,469 --> 02:55:19,680
but

4153
02:55:23,110 --> 02:55:20,479
they

4154
02:55:23,990 --> 02:55:23,120
the the series and this is what tripped

4155
02:55:26,389 --> 02:55:24,000
me up

4156
02:55:28,550 --> 02:55:26,399
the series picked up where it left off

4157
02:55:30,389 --> 02:55:28,560
and uh

4158
02:55:33,190 --> 02:55:30,399
which was

4159
02:55:36,389 --> 02:55:33,200
uh new year's eve

4160
02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:36,399
uh 2019 going into 2020 and they're in

4161
02:55:39,670 --> 02:55:37,680
new york they're in manhattan they're

4162
02:55:41,269 --> 02:55:39,680
doing the countdown

4163
02:55:42,630 --> 02:55:41,279

you know these talks at morning talk

4164

02:55:46,790 --> 02:55:42,640

show host

4165

02:55:48,630 --> 02:55:46,800

and and they do that then they jump into

4166

02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:48,640

uh

4167

02:55:52,070 --> 02:55:50,960

like this this gap

4168

02:55:54,469 --> 02:55:52,080

where

4169

02:55:56,230 --> 02:55:54,479

2020

4170

02:55:59,349 --> 02:55:56,240

even though this is where the series is

4171

02:56:02,230 --> 02:55:59,359

taking place it's like vaporware it's

4172

02:56:04,469 --> 02:56:02,240

like a vortex it's like null and void

4173

02:56:06,070 --> 02:56:04,479

it's like blackness

4174

02:56:08,950 --> 02:56:06,080

it's like this really weird thing and i

4175

02:56:10,830 --> 02:56:08,960

was waiting for them to

4176
02:56:14,309 --> 02:56:10,840
to cover

4177
02:56:17,830 --> 02:56:14,319
it but it's not there and

4178
02:56:20,070 --> 02:56:17,840
i wasn't interested in it

4179
02:56:23,429 --> 02:56:20,080
i caught myself doing it

4180
02:56:26,309 --> 02:56:23,439
the tv show was doing it

4181
02:56:27,510 --> 02:56:26,319
how is is 2020 going to be represented

4182
02:56:31,030 --> 02:56:27,520
in the future

4183
02:56:34,150 --> 02:56:31,040
and uh is it a section of time

4184
02:56:35,830 --> 02:56:34,160
that is going to be cut out

4185
02:56:37,030 --> 02:56:35,840
there's nothing interesting there we

4186
02:56:38,230 --> 02:56:37,040
were all locked down we were in a

4187
02:56:41,750 --> 02:56:38,240
pandemic

4188
02:56:44,150 --> 02:56:41,760

the world stopped everything stopped and

4189

02:56:45,510 --> 02:56:44,160

is it going to be represented in the

4190

02:56:47,150 --> 02:56:45,520

future like

4191

02:56:50,630 --> 02:56:47,160

2019 and

4192

02:56:53,190 --> 02:56:50,640

2021 are gonna be butted together

4193

02:56:55,910 --> 02:56:53,200

but 2020 is the year that didn't exist

4194

02:56:58,950 --> 02:56:57,590

think about that that's where i'm at

4195

02:57:01,269 --> 02:56:58,960

with this

4196

02:57:02,790 --> 02:57:01,279

that's where i'm at time is tripping me

4197

02:57:06,870 --> 02:57:02,800

out right now

4198

02:57:09,510 --> 02:57:06,880

it is and and through all of this um

4199

02:57:11,510 --> 02:57:09,520

uh thought processes and the research

4200

02:57:14,389 --> 02:57:11,520

that i've been going going

4201

02:57:17,190 --> 02:57:14,399

on with when it comes to time

4202

02:57:20,710 --> 02:57:17,200

then the anticipation

4203

02:57:23,190 --> 02:57:20,720

came up for my birthday weekend and you

4204

02:57:24,550 --> 02:57:23,200

know how birthdays are when you're when

4205

02:57:27,429 --> 02:57:24,560

you're growing up and you can't wait to

4206

02:57:30,469 --> 02:57:27,439

get to your birthday i wanted to see

4207

02:57:34,230 --> 02:57:30,479

if i could get that feeling back

4208

02:57:37,190 --> 02:57:34,240

right because my last 10 15 20 birthdays

4209

02:57:38,230 --> 02:57:37,200

i i don't even remember

4210

02:57:39,590 --> 02:57:38,240

them

4211

02:57:41,429 --> 02:57:39,600

i don't

4212

02:57:43,750 --> 02:57:41,439

and i wanted to i wanted to have an

4213

02:57:45,990 --> 02:57:43,760

anticipation there so how do i do that

4214

02:57:46,950 --> 02:57:46,000

well i planned it i planned it with

4215

02:57:48,950 --> 02:57:46,960

others

4216

02:57:50,790 --> 02:57:48,960

um there was lots of things that were

4217

02:57:52,630 --> 02:57:50,800

set up and i wanted to have that

4218

02:57:54,389 --> 02:57:52,640

anticipation

4219

02:57:56,070 --> 02:57:54,399

and uh

4220

02:57:57,910 --> 02:57:56,080

wondering how long it was gonna take for

4221

02:57:58,870 --> 02:57:57,920

my birthday to get here because i wanted

4222

02:58:01,510 --> 02:57:58,880

it so bad

4223

02:58:03,429 --> 02:58:01,520

and and i almost did it i felt pretty

4224

02:58:05,830 --> 02:58:03,439

good about it

4225

02:58:07,670 --> 02:58:05,840

and these are my little experi

4226
02:58:09,910 --> 02:58:07,680
experiments right now

4227
02:58:11,429 --> 02:58:09,920
with time

4228
02:58:13,510 --> 02:58:11,439
think about that

4229
02:58:19,110 --> 02:58:13,520
this is fade to black i am your host

4230
02:58:22,150 --> 02:58:19,120
jimmy church time is fast i can um uh

4231
02:58:23,750 --> 02:58:22,160
i've got a case a case

4232
02:58:25,269 --> 02:58:23,760
of watches

4233
02:58:31,030 --> 02:58:25,279
right there

4234
02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:31,040
and uh

4235
02:58:36,309 --> 02:58:33,600
the more research that i find out

4236
02:58:38,950 --> 02:58:36,319
uh about our own anatomy

4237
02:58:42,469 --> 02:58:38,960
and the way that our

4238
02:58:45,910 --> 02:58:42,479

cells work and think and operate around

4239

02:58:47,510 --> 02:58:45,920

a 24-hour schedule as does the rest of

4240

02:58:48,550 --> 02:58:47,520

this planet

4241

02:58:50,710 --> 02:58:48,560

right

4242

02:58:52,790 --> 02:58:50,720

think about that this is fade to black i

4243

02:58:54,469 --> 02:58:52,800

am your host jimmy church what a great

4244

02:58:55,510 --> 02:58:54,479

night on the show sorry my phone lines

4245

02:58:57,750 --> 02:58:55,520

blew out

4246

02:58:58,950 --> 02:58:57,760

um but that's the way it goes but i got

4247

02:59:02,389 --> 02:58:58,960

to end up

4248

02:59:04,230 --> 02:59:02,399

uh ranting about time it's been freaking

4249

02:59:07,830 --> 02:59:04,240

me out

4250

02:59:09,990 --> 02:59:07,840

fade to black is produced by hill j

4251

02:59:12,309 --> 02:59:10,000

palmer dennis and kevin

4252

02:59:14,550 --> 02:59:12,319

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4253

02:59:17,309 --> 02:59:14,560

and mark t kovar webmaster drew the geek

4254

02:59:19,110 --> 02:59:17,319

music doug aldrige intro space boy

4255

02:59:21,030 --> 02:59:19,120

spaceboymusic.com faded black is

4256

02:59:22,790 --> 02:59:21,040

produced by kjcr for the game changer

4257

02:59:25,030 --> 02:59:22,800

network this broadcast owned a

4258

02:59:27,030 --> 02:59:25,040

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black and

4259

02:59:29,190 --> 02:59:27,040

the game changer network inc it cannot

4260

02:59:31,510 --> 02:59:29,200

be rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4261

02:59:33,030 --> 02:59:31,520

anywhere in the known universe without

4262

02:59:34,790 --> 02:59:33,040

written permission from fade to black in

4263

02:59:36,870 --> 02:59:34,800

the game changer network our mail's

4264

02:59:39,190 --> 02:59:36,880

jimmy church tomorrow night right here

4265

02:59:40,950 --> 02:59:39,200

paul heineck what a great week we have

4266

02:59:43,830 --> 02:59:40,960

on the show i want to thank dr robert

4267

02:59:45,030 --> 02:59:43,840

davis just a fascinating conversation

4268

02:59:46,870 --> 02:59:45,040

tonight

4269

02:59:49,269 --> 02:59:46,880

and until tomorrow night i want

4270

02:59:54,750 --> 02:59:49,279

everybody to be safe

4271

02:59:57,520 --> 02:59:54,910

[Music]

4272

03:00:05,590 --> 02:59:57,530

[Applause]